

9. Appendix

9.1 Chapter 3

Appendix Table 1. 32 previously published genomes of *L. pneumophila* that represent the known species diversity. ST - sequence type; Sg - serogroup; clin - clinical; env - environmental; U/k - unknown

Isolate name	ST	Sg	Source	Country	Year	Reference	Known epidemiologic relatedness
Alcoy	578	1	clin	Spain	1999	D'Auria <i>et al.</i> (2010)	None
Corby	51	1	clin	UK	1982	Gloeckner <i>et al.</i> (2007)	None
Lorraine/ ST47_1	47	1	clin	France	2004	Gomez-Valero <i>et al.</i> (2011)	None
Philadelphia- 1 (ATCC 33152)	36	1	clin	USA	1981	Chien <i>et al.</i> (2004)	None
Wadsworth 130b	42	1	clin	USA	U/k	Schroeder <i>et al.</i> (2010)	None
LC6774	154	1	env	UK	2003	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H093380153	179	1	clin	UK	2009	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H044500045	186	1	clin	UK	2004	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H075160080	188	1	env	UK	2007	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H063280001 /ST23_1	23	1	clin	UK	2006	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
Lansing-3	336	15	clin	USA	1981	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
RR08000517	337	4	env	UK	2007	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
RR08000134	34	1	env	UK	2005	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
RR08000760	376	4	env	UK	2006	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H100260089	44	1	clin	UK	2010	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H091960011	454	1	env	UK	2009	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H093620212	46	1	clin	UK	2009	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H065000139	54	1	clin	UK	2006	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H070840415	59	1	clin	UK	2007	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H090500162	611	1	env	UK	2009	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None

						(2013)	
H064180002/ST62_1	62	1	clin	UK	2006	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	Related to ST62_19
H074360710	68	6	env	UK	2007	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H091960009	707	4	env	UK	2009	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
LC6451	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H071260094	87	3	clin	Spain	2007	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H053260229	74	1	clin	UK	2005	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
H043940028	84	1	clin	UK	2004	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
Paris/ST1_1	1	1	clin	France	2002	Cazalet <i>et al.</i> (2004)	None
H074360702/ST152_1	152	1	env	UK	2007	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
EUL 13/ST5_1	5	1	clin	UK	1994	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	None
EUL00165/ST37_1	37	1	clin	UK	2003	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)	Related to ST37_64
Lens	15	1	clin	France	2003	Cazalet <i>et al.</i> (2004)	None

Appendix Table 2. Additional *L. pneumophila* isolates belonging to five major disease-associated STs (1, 23, 37, 47 and 62). These include 58 ST1 and 10 ST1-derived, 36 ST23, 71 ST37, 121 ST47 and 34 ST62 isolates. Two isolates belonging to ST18 and ST146, used for rooting some of the disease-associated lineages, are also included. Isolates with (1) in the ST column refer to ST1-derived isolates. ST - sequence type; Sg - serogroup; clin - clinical; env - environmental; TA - travel-associated; U/k - unknown

Isolate name	Other name	ST	Sg	Source	Country	Year	Known epidemiologic relatedness	Accession number/Reference
H034800423	ST1_2	1	1	env	UK	2003	None	Reuter <i>et al.</i> (2013)
EUL 55	ST1_3	1	1	clin	Spain	1994	Related to ST1_15	ERR332141
EUL 88	ST1_4	1	1	clin	Denmark	1995	None	ERR332174
EUL 93	ST1_5	1	1	clin	Denmark	1992	Related to ST1_24, ST1_25	ERR332179
EUL 10	ST1_6	1	1	env	Switzerland	1989	Related to ST1_9, ST1_20	ERR376635
EUL 1	ST1_7	1	1	clin	Switzerland	1998	None	ERR376626
EUL 21	ST1_8	1	1	env	UK	1999	None	ERR376638

EUL 3	ST1_9	1	1	clin	Switzerland	1989	Related to ST1_6, ST1_20	ERR376628
EUL 109	ST1_10	1	1	env	Sweden	1992	None	ERR376662
EUL 42	ST1_11	1	1	clin	Italy	1999	None	ERR376667
EUL 43	ST1_12	1	1	clin	Italy	1999	None	ERR376668
EUL 44	ST1_13	1	1	env	Italy	1999	Related to ST1_28	ERR376669
EUL 46	ST1_14	1	1	env	Italy	1999	None	ERR376671
EUL 58	ST1_15	1	1	env	Spain	1994	Related to ST1_3	ERR376683
EUL 60	ST1_16	1	1	clin	Greece	1992	None	ERR376685
EUL 62	ST1_17	1	1	env	Greece	1989	None	ERR376687
EUL 67	ST1_18	1	1	clin	Greece	1995	None	ERR376692
EUL 85	ST1_19	1	1	clin	Denmark	1995	None	ERR376710
EUL 9	ST1_20	1	1	env	Switzerland	1989	Related to ST1_6, ST1_9	ERR376634
EUL 82	ST1_21	1	1	clin	Denmark	1994	None	ERR376733
EUL 84	ST1_22	1	1	clin	Denmark	1995	None	ERR376735
EUL 90	ST1_23	1	1	clin	Denmark	U/k	None	ERR376736
EUL 94	ST1_24	1	1	clin	Denmark	1992	Related to ST1_5, ST1_25	ERR376738
EUL 95	ST1_25	1	1	env	Denmark	1993	Related to ST1_5, ST1_24	ERR376739
EUL 104	ST1_26	1	1	clin	Sweden	1992	None	ERR376745
EUL 108	ST1_27	1	1	clin	Sweden	1992	None	ERR376748
EUL 37	ST1_28	1	1	clin	Italy	1999	Related to ST1_13	ERR376723
EUL 119	ST1_29	1	1	clin	Germany	2005	None	ERR376757
EUL 53	ST1_30	1	1	clin	Spain	1995	None	ERR376725
OLDA1 (NCTC1208)	ST1_31	1	1	clin	USA	1947	None	ERR434061
HL00364001	ST1_32	1	1	clin	France	2000	None	ERR922483
HL02304015	ST1_33	1	1	clin	France	2002	None	ERR922484
HL03111005	ST1_34	1	1	env	France	2003	None	ERR922485
HL03373012	ST1_35	1	1	env	France	2003	None	ERR922486
HL04163014	ST1_36	1	1	clin	France	2004	None	ERR922487
HL07013004	ST1_37	1	1	env	France	2007	None	ERR922488
LG09192006	ST1_38	1	1	clin	France	2009	None	ERR922489
LG09404015	ST1_39	1	1	clin	France	2009	None	ERR922490
LG10191002	ST1_40	1	1	clin	France	2010	Related to ST1_41	ERR922491
LG10203012	ST1_41	1	1	env	France	2010	Related to ST1_40	ERR922492
LG11011012	ST1_42	1	1	env	France	2010	None	ERR922493
LG11054025	ST1_43	1	1	env	France	2011	None	ERR922494
LG11181044	ST1_44	1	1	env	Morocco	2009	None	ERR922495
LG11391124	ST1_45	1	1	env	France	2011	None	ERR922496

CHAPTER 9

LP21	ST1_46	1	1	clin	Sweden	1996 - 1999	U/k	ERR922497
LP23	ST1_47	1	1	clin	Sweden	1996 - 2000	None	ERR922498
LT 40/04	ST1_48	1	1	clin	Austria	2004	None	ERR922499
NIIB223	ST1_49	1	1	env	Japan	1986	U/k	ERR922500
NIIB225	ST1_50	1	1	env	Japan	1986	U/k	ERR922501
L 3386/03	ST1_51	1	1	env	Austria	2003	None	ERR922502
L 3415/03	ST1_52	1	1	env	Austria	2003	None	ERR922503
LG10143009	ST1_53	1	1	clin	France	2010	None	ERR922504
NIIB80	ST1_54	1	1	clin	Japan	1981	None	ERR923392
LP22	ST1_55	1	1	clin	Sweden	1996 - 1999	U/k	ERR923393
L00-549	ST1_56	1	1	clin	Germany	2000	None	ERR923394
E21203	ST1_57	1	1	clin	France	2004	None	ERR923395
2735	ST1_58	1	1	env	USA	2002	None	ERR923396
Wien 47-14	ST1_59	1	1	env	Austria	1996	None	ERR923397
EUL 14	ST5_2	5 (1)	1	clin	UK	1984	None	ERR376639
EUL 16	ST5_3	5 (1)	1	clin	UK	1984	None	ERR376641
EUL 17	ST7_1	7 (1)	1	clin	UK	1993	None	ERR376642
EUL 113	ST7_2	7 (1)	1	env	Germany	1995	None	ERR376751
EUL 114	ST7_3	7 (1)	1	env	Germany	1995	None	ERR376752
EUL 45	ST72_1	72 (1)	1	clin	Italy	1999	None	ERR376670
EUL 110	ST10_1	10 (1)	1	clin	Germany	1993	None	ERR376674
EUL 117	ST6_1	6 (1)	1	clin	Germany	2005	None	ERR376755
EUL 157	ST8_1	8 (1)	1	env	UK	2004	None	ERR376779
IN-23-G1-C2 (ATCC 35289)	ST390_1	390 (1)	9	env	Netherlands	1988	None	ERR923391
EUL 8	ST23_2	23	1	clin	Switzerland	1993	Related to ST23_3, ST23_4	ERR376633
EUL 11	ST23_3	23	1	env	Switzerland	1993	Related to ST23_2, ST23_4	ERR376636
EUL 12	ST23_4	23	1	env	Switzerland	1993	Related to ST23_2, ST23_3	ERR376637
EUL 41	ST23_5	23	1	clin	Italy	1999	None	ERR376666
EUL 130	ST23_6	23	1	clin	Croatia	1987	Related to ST23_7	ERR376703
EUL 129	ST23_7	23	1	clin	Croatia	1987	Related to ST23_6	ERR376762

EUL 4	ST23_8	23	1	clin	Switzerland	1991	None	ERR376721
EUL 28	ST23_9	23	1	clin	France	1994	None	ERR376722
HL01273027	ST23_10	23	1	clin	France	2001	None	ERR922505
HL02365014	ST23_11	23	1	clin	France	2002	None	ERR922506
HL02365015	ST23_12	23	1	clin	France	2002	None	ERR922507
HL03071012	ST23_13	23	1	clin	France	2003	None	ERR922508
HL03393028	ST23_14	23	1	clin	France	2003	None	ERR922509
HL04371017	ST23_15	23	1	clin	France	2004	None	ERR922510
HL04433031	ST23_16	23	1	clin	France	2004	None	ERR922511
HL05063005	ST23_17	23	1	clin	France	2005	None	ERR922512
HL05322037	ST23_18	23	1	env	France	2005	None	ERR922513
HL05415018	ST23_19	23	1	clin	France	2005	None	ERR922514
HL06043045	ST23_20	23	1	clin	France	2006	None	ERR922515
HL06373021	ST23_21	23	1	clin	France	2006	None	ERR922516
HL07093017	ST23_22	23	1	clin	France	2007	None	ERR922517
LG07512008	ST23_23	23	1	clin	France	2007	None	ERR922518
LG08345006	ST23_24	23	1	clin	France	2008	None	ERR922519
LG08392025	ST23_25	23	1	clin	France	2008	None	ERR922520
LG09153012	ST23_26	23	1	env	France	2009	None	ERR922521
LG09353013	ST23_27	23	1	env	France	2009	None	ERR922522
LG09403015	ST23_28	23	1	clin	France	2009	None	ERR922523
LG09454021	ST23_29	23	1	clin	France	2009	None	ERR922524
LG10255002	ST23_30	23	1	clin	France	2010	None	ERR922525
LG10363013	ST23_31	23	1	env	France	2010	None	ERR922526
LG10481020	ST23_32	23	1	clin	France	2010	None	ERR922527
LG11272006	ST23_33	23	1	clin	France	2011	None	ERR922528
LG11363009	ST23_34	23	1	clin	France	2011	None	ERR922529
LG11402026	ST23_35	23	1	clin	France	2011	None	ERR922530
LG12242012	ST23_36	23	1	clin	France	2012	None	ERR922531
LG12465006	ST23_37	23	1	clin	France	2012	None	ERR922532
H064240448	ST37_2	37	1	env	UK	2006	None	ERR363849
LC0731	ST37_3	37	1	clin	UK	1989	Related to ST37_4, ST37_5, ST37_59, ST37_61, ST37_63	ERR363882
LC0732	ST37_4	37	1	clin	UK	1989	Related to ST37_3, ST37_5, ST37_59, ST37_61, ST37_63	ERR363883
LC0763	ST37_5	37	1	env	UK	1989	Related to ST37_3,	ERR363884

CHAPTER 9

							ST37_4, ST37_59, ST37_61, ST37_63	
LC5694	ST37_6	37	1	clin	UK	2000	None	ERR363891
LC5722	ST37_7	37	1	clin	UK	2000	None	ERR363892
LC5738	ST37_8	37	1	clin	UK	2000	None	ERR363893
LC5755	ST37_9	37	1	clin	UK	2000	None	ERR363894
LC5908	ST37_10	37	1	clin	UK	2001	None	ERR363895
LC6163	ST37_11	37	1	clin	UK	2002	None	ERR363897
LC6267	ST37_12	37	1	clin	UK	2002	None	ERR363899
LC6268	ST37_13	37	1	clin	UK	2002	None	ERR363900
LC6228	ST37_14	37	1	clin	UK	2002	None	ERR363898
H041380048	ST37_15	37	1	clin	UK	2004	Related to ST37_23	ERR363843
H042960010	ST37_16	37	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363845
H061140013	ST37_17	37	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363847
H071880001	ST37_18	37	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363850
H073060003	ST37_19	37	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363851
H080820009	ST37_20	37	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363853
LC6058	ST37_21	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2001	None	ERR363896
LC6293	ST37_22	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2002	None	ERR363901
H041640791	ST37_23	37	1	env	UK	2004	Related to ST37_15	ERR363844
LC6788	ST37_24	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2003	None	ERR363902
H062660463	ST37_25	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2006	None	ERR363848
H073900557	ST37_26	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2007	None	ERR363852
LC1127	ST37_27	37	1	clin	UK	1989	None	ERR363890
H084760449	ST37_28	37	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363857
H085020185	ST37_29	37	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363858
H090320386	ST37_30	37	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR363859
H044260061	ST37_31	37	1	env	UK	2004	None	ERR363846
H093140322	ST37_32	37	1	clin	UK	2009	Related to ST37_33	ERR363861
H093160422	ST37_33	37	1	env	UK	2009	Related to ST37_32	ERR363862
H092760433	ST37_34	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2009	None	ERR363860
H100940111	ST37_35	37	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363863
H101760092	ST37_36	37	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363864
H101820190	ST37_37	37	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363865
H102020414	ST37_38	37	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363867
H101980130	ST37_39	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2010	None	ERR363866
H103820081	ST37_40	37	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363868
H120240685	ST37_41	37	1	clin	Slovenia	2010	None	ERR363992

H104320293	ST37_42	37	1	env	UK	2010	None	ERR363869
H113180118	ST37_43	37	1	clin	UK	2011	Related to ST37_44	ERR363871
H113340664	ST37_44	37	1	env	UK	2011	Related to ST37_43	ERR363873
H113280076	ST37_45	37	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363872
H113660550	ST37_46	37	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363874
H114740454	ST37_47	37	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363876
H115040456	ST37_48	37	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363877
H111580389	ST37_49	37	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363870
H113780240	ST37_50	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2011	None	ERR363875
H083920177	ST37_51	37	1	clin	UK	2008	Related to ST37_52	ERR363855
H084140691	ST37_52	37	1	env	UK	2008	Related to ST37_51	ERR363856
H081180019	ST37_53	37	1	env	UK	2008	None	ERR363854
H103260667	ST37_54	37	1	env	Greece	2010	None	ERR363938
LC464	ST37_55	37	1	clin	UK	1987	None	ERR363878
LC0512	ST37_56	37	1	clin	U/k (TA)	1988	None	ERR363879
LC0565	ST37_57	37	1	clin	UK	1988	Related to ST37_58, ST37_69, ST37_70, ST37_71	ERR363880
LC0583	ST37_58	37	1	clin	UK	1988	Related to ST37_57, ST37_69, ST37_70, ST37_71	ERR363881
LC0782	ST37_59	37	1	clin	UK	1989	Related to ST37_3, ST37_4, ST37_5, ST37_61, ST37_63	ERR363885
LC0794	ST37_60	37	1	clin	UK	1989	Related to ST37_62	ERR363886
LC0795	ST37_61	37	1	clin	UK	1989	Related to ST37_3, ST37_4, ST37_5, ST37_59, ST37_63	ERR363887
LC0798	ST37_62	37	1	clin	UK	1989	Related to ST37_60	ERR363888
LC0801	ST37_63	37	1	clin	UK	1989	Related to ST37_3, ST37_4, ST37_5, ST37_59, ST37_61	ERR363889
EUL 166 /LP056	ST37_64	37	1	env	UK	2003	Related to ST37_1	ERR364007
EUL 69	ST37_65	37	1	clin	UK	1995	None	ERR332155

CHAPTER 9

EUL 73	ST37_66	37	1	clin	UK	1996	Related to ST37_67, ST37_68	ERR332159
EUL 78	ST37_67	37	1	clin	UK	1996	Related to ST37_66, ST37_68	ERR340955
EUL 79	ST37_68	37	1	clin	UK	1996	Related to ST37_66, ST37_67	ERR340956
EUL 132	ST37_69	37	1	clin	UK	1988	Related to ST37_57, ST37_58, ST37_70, ST37_71	ERR332168
EUL 133	ST37_70	37	1	clin	UK	1988	Related to ST37_57, ST37_58, ST37_69, ST37_71	ERR332169
EUL 134	ST37_71	37	1	clin	UK	1988	Related to ST37_57, ST37_58, ST37_69, ST37_70	ERR332170
EUL 131	ST37_72	37	1	clin	UK	1988	None	ERR332167
EUL 169	ST47_2	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_5, ST47_99	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)
H034700617	ST47_3	47	1	clin	UK	2003	None	Reuter <i>et al.</i> (2013)
HL01313013	ST47_4	47	1	clin	France	2001	None	ERR1341919
H064160534	ST47_5	47	1	env	UK	2006	Related to ST47_2, ST47_99	ERR363994
H043580159	ST47_6	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363943
H043580160	ST47_7	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363959
H043660021	ST47_8	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363946
H043680663	ST47_9	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363949
H043700021	ST47_10	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363944
H043790008	ST47_11	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363945
H052920051	ST47_12	47	1	clin	UK	2005	None	ERR363961
H053540106	ST47_13	47	1	clin	UK	2005	None	ERR363948
H063660005	ST47_14	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_15, ST47_21	ERR363904
H063660006	ST47_15	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_14, ST47_21	ERR363922
H063660009	ST47_16	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363911
H063680006	ST47_17	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_18	ERR363918
H063680007	ST47_18	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_17	ERR363913

H063740003	ST47_19	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363929
H063740018	ST47_20	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363906
H063760006	ST47_21	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_14, ST47_15	ERR363915
H063780007	ST47_22	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_23	ERR363934
H063780008	ST47_23	47	1	clin	UK	2006	Related to ST47_22	ERR363916
H063860003	ST47_24	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363930
H063960001	ST47_25	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363928
LC5759	ST47_26	47	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2000	None	ERR363995
H070420013	ST47_27	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363968
LC5822	ST47_28	47	1	clin	UK	2001	None	ERR363996
H040260015	ST47_29	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363903
H055140095	ST47_30	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363947
H060780053	ST47_31	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363907
H061120064	ST47_32	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363914
H062840608	ST47_33	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363917
H062940111	ST47_34	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363919
H064320006	ST47_35	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363923
H064280005	ST47_36	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363924
H064380002	ST47_37	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363926
H064380001	ST47_38	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363921
H064560527	ST47_39	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363925
H064660638	ST47_40	47	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR363964
H070160015	ST47_41	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363970
H071120010	ST47_42	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363931
H071360036	ST47_43	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363908
H072740002	ST47_44	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363935
H073000045	ST47_45	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363932
H073380007	ST47_46	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363940
H073600182	ST47_47	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363976
H073640185	ST47_48	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363933
H074960018	ST47_49	47	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363920
H080780059	ST47_50	47	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363910
H053840008	ST47_51	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363954
H072520002	ST47_52	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363927
H081340222	ST47_53	47	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR363909
H082520613	ST47_54	47	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363912
H083120262	ST47_55	47	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363941
H083620580	ST47_56	47	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363936

CHAPTER 9

H083960064	ST47_57	47	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363937
H084620118	ST47_58	47	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR363939
H090140214	ST47_59	47	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR363963
H090440226	ST47_60	47	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR363966
H040960441	ST47_61	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363953
H041120007	ST47_62	47	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR363942
H093480403	ST47_63	47	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2009	None	ERR363973
H094340202	ST47_64	47	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR363971
H095060125	ST47_65	47	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR363972
H100140151	ST47_66	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363965
H100660110	ST47_67	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363962
H100700025	ST47_68	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363958
H103140121	ST47_69	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363967
H103620160	ST47_70	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363950
H103660126	ST47_71	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363974
H103660121	ST47_72	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363956
H104420240	ST47_73	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363957
H110480273	ST47_74	47	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363969
H112320437	ST47_75	47	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363951
H112080616	ST47_76	47	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363952
H112380374	ST47_77	47	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR363960
H120160499	ST47_78	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363985
H120200371	ST47_79	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363984
H105140391	ST47_80	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363993
H121040204	ST47_81	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363982
H121420445	ST47_82	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363983
H102240357	ST47_83	47	1	clin	UK	2010	None	ERR363955
H122500497	ST47_84	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363981
H122820408	ST47_85	47	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2012	None	ERR363980
H123620597	ST47_86	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363979
H123840629	ST47_87	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363978
H123940534	ST47_88	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363975
H124920387	ST47_89	47	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR363991
H131340777	ST47_90	47	1	clin	UK	2013	Related to ST47_92, ST47_93, ST47_94	ERR363990
H131460248	ST47_91	47	1	clin	UK	2013	None	ERR363987
H131480353	ST47_92	47	1	env	UK	2013	Related to ST47_90, ST47_93, ST47_94	ERR363989
H131480354	ST47_93	47	1	env	UK	2013	Related to	ERR363988

							ST47_90, ST47_92, ST47_94	
H131840211	ST47_94	47	1	env	UK	2013	Related to ST47_90, ST47_92, ST47_93	ERR363986
H132140863	ST47_95	47	1	clin	UK	2013	None	ERR364031
EUL 31	ST47_96	47	1	clin	France	1994	None	ERR376656
EUL 70	ST47_97	47	1	clin	UK	1996	None	ERR376695
EUL 168	ST47_98	47	1	clin	UK	2005	None	ERR352161
EUL 170	ST47_99	47	1	env	UK	2006	Related to ST47_2, ST47_5	ERR376788
LG12084002	ST47_100	47	1	clin	France	2012	None	ERR922533
LG12034018	ST47_101	47	1	clin	France	2012	None	ERR119335 1
LG11463009	ST47_102	47	1	clin	France	2011	None	ERR922534
LG11415002	ST47_103	47	1	clin	France	2011	None	ERR922535
LG11403003	ST47_104	47	1	clin	France	2011	None	ERR922536
LG10425016	ST47_105	47	1	clin	France	2010	None	ERR922537
LG10397001	ST47_106	47	1	clin	France	2010	None	ERR922538
LG09534017	ST47_107	47	1	clin	France	2009	None	ERR922539
LG09471012	ST47_108	47	1	clin	France	2009	None	ERR922540
LG08394013	ST47_109	47	1	clin	France	2008	None	ERR922541
LG08251002	ST47_110	47	1	clin	France	2008	None	ERR922542
HL07512016	ST47_111	47	1	clin	France	2007	None	ERR922543
HL07055011	ST47_112	47	1	clin	France	2007	None	ERR922544
HL06353025	ST47_113	47	1	clin	France	2006	None	ERR922545
HL05383032	ST47_114	47	1	clin	France	2005	None	ERR922546
HL05375017	ST47_115	47	1	clin	France	2005	None	ERR922547
HL04411050	ST47_116	47	1	env	France	2004	None	ERR922548
HL04284070	ST47_117	47	1	clin	France	2004	None	ERR922549
HL04075055	ST47_118	47	1	clin	France	2004	None	ERR922550
HL03503011	ST47_119	47	1	clin	France	2003	None	ERR922551
HL03443027	ST47_120	47	1	clin	France	2003	None	ERR922552
HL02392002	ST47_121	47	1	clin	France	2002	None	ERR922553
HL02274033	ST47_122	47	1	clin	France	2002	None	ERR922554
H043540106	ST62_2	62	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2004	None	ERR363997
H044120014	ST62_3	62	1	clin	Bulgaria	2004	None	ERR363999
H052780022	ST62_4	62	1	clin	UK	2005	None	ERR363998
H054280040	ST62_5	62	1	clin	UK	2005	None	ERR364028
H063680003	ST62_6	62	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR364002
H063840008	ST62_7	62	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR364001

CHAPTER 9

H073660582	ST62_8	62	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR364008
LC5804	ST62_9	62	1	clin	UK	2000	None	ERR364029
H063760005	ST62_10	62	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR364000
H064240003	ST62_11	62	1	clin	UK	2006	None	ERR364005
H065040012	ST62_12	62	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR364012
H070140635	ST62_13	62	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR364011
H073020039	ST62_14	62	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR364022
H073320399	ST62_15	62	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR364010
H073440003	ST62_16	62	1	clin	UK	2007	None	ERR364009
LC6009	ST62_17	62	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2001	None	ERR364030
H083140015	ST62_18	62	1	clin	UK	2008	None	ERR364007
H064180019	ST62_19	62	1	env	UK	2006	Related to ST62_1	ERR364004
H093400182	ST62_20	62	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR364006
H094760070	ST62_21	62	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR364003
H094800237	ST62_22	62	1	clin	UK	2009	None	ERR364020
H110480715	ST62_23	62	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR364018
H112840293	ST62_24	62	1	clin	UK	2011	None	ERR364017
H114100406	ST62_25	62	1	clin	Greece	2011	None	ERR364016
H120240362	ST62_26	62	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR364025
H104640262	ST62_27	62	1	clin	U/k (TA)	2010	None	ERR364019
H123140428	ST62_28	62	1	env	UK	2012	None	ERR364015
H123460520	ST62_29	62	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR364014
H124360642	ST62_30	62	1	clin	UK	2012	None	ERR364013
EUL 54	ST62_31	62	1	clin	Spain	1994	Related to ST62_32	ERR332140
EUL 57	ST62_32	62	1	env	Spain	1995	Related to ST62_31	ERR332143
EUL 71	ST62_33	62	1	clin	UK	1996	Related to ST62_34, ST62_35	ERR332157
EUL 76	ST62_34	62	1	clin	UK	1996	Related to ST62_33, ST62_35	ERR332162
EUL 77	ST62_35	62	1	clin	UK	1996	Related to ST62_33, ST62_34	ERR332163
EUL 7		18	1	clin	Switzerland	1992	None	ERR376632
LG12482019		146	1	clin	France	2012	None	ERR923430

9.2 Chapter 4

Appendix Table 3. Additional isolates belonging to STs 1, 23, 42 and 578 used in Chapter

4. ST - sequence type; Sg - serogroup; clin - clinical; env - environmental; U/k – unknown

Isolate name	Other name	ST	Sg	Source	Country	Year	Known epidemiologic relatedness	Accession number/ Reference
ID_1688	ST1_60	1	1	env	Spain	2004	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_1690	ST1_61	1	1	env	Spain	2004	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_1828	ST1_62	1	1	env	Spain	2004	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_2041	ST1_63	1	1	env	Spain	2005	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_2947	ST1_64	1	1	env	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_2948	ST1_65	1	1	env	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_598	ST1_66	1	1	env	Spain	2002	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_6885	ST1_67	1	1	env	Spain	2011	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_747970	ST1_68	1	1	env	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_891	ST1_69	1	1	env	Spain	2002	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_125_BC1	ST23_38	23	1	clin	Spain	2012	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2016)
ID_192091_ BC52	ST23_39	23	1	clin	Spain	2012	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2016)
ID_4029_ BC37	ST23_40	23	1	env	Spain	2012	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2016)
ID_50291_ BC50	ST23_41	23	1	clin	Spain	2012	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2016)
ID_50726_ BC51	ST23_42	23	1	clin	Spain	2012	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2016)
ID_2680_ BC17	ST578_1	578	1	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_2301_ BC14	ST578_2	578	1	clin	Spain	1999	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_2376_ BC15	ST578_3	578	1	clin	Spain	1999	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_3009_ BC21	ST578_4	578	1	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_3108_ BC23	ST578_5	578	1	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_3109_ BC24	ST578_6	578	1	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_3110_ BC25	ST578_7	578	1	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> (2014)
ID_3355_	ST578_8	578	1	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso

CHAPTER 9

BC32								<i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3785_ BC34	ST578_9	578	1	clin	Spain	2001	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3908_ BC36	ST578_ 10	578	1	clin	Spain	2001	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_5856_ BC39	ST578_ 11	578	1	clin	Spain	2002	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_6536_ BC40	ST578_ 12	578	1	clin	Spain	2002	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_7147_ BC42	ST578_ 13	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_8141_ BC45	ST578_ 14	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_8189_ BC46	ST578_ 15	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_8190_ BC47	ST578_ 16	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_8227_ BC48	ST578_ 17	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_8228_ BC49	ST578_ 18	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_480203_ BC53	ST578_ 19	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_480295_ BC55	ST578_ 20	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_480372_ BC56	ST578_ 21	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_480392_ BC57	ST578_ 22	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_747968_ BC72	ST578_ 23	578	1	env	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_747969_ BC73	ST578_ 24	578	1	env	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_747973_ BC75	ST578_ 25	578	1	env	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_481107_ BC58	ST578_ 26	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_481441_ BC59	ST578_ 27	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_481707_ BC60	ST578_ 28	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_481710_ BC61	ST578_ 29	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_119017 6_BC76	ST578_ 30	578	1	env	Spain	2010	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_489571_ BC65	ST578_ 31	578	1	clin	Spain	2010	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_489956_ BC66	ST578_ 32	578	1	clin	Spain	2010	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_490679_ BC68	ST578_ 33	578	1	clin	Spain	2010	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_490738_ BC69	ST578_ 34	578	1	clin	Spain	2010	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_1925_ BC12	ST578_ 35	578	1	env	Spain	2004	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3499_ BC33	ST578_3 6	578	1	clin	Spain	2001	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3786_ BC33	ST578_3 6	578	1	clin	Spain	2001	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>

BC35	7							<i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_480263_ BC54	ST578_ 38	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_481898_ BC62	ST578_ 39	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_481944_ BC63	ST578_ 40	578	1	clin	Spain	2009	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_489154_ BC64	ST578_ 41	578	1	clin	Spain	2010	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_490456_ BC67	ST578_ 42	578	1	clin	Spain	2010	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_5228_ BC38	ST578_ 43	578	1	clin	Spain	2002	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_7371_ BC43	ST578_ 44	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_8004_ BC44	ST578_ 45	578	1	clin	Spain	2003	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
EUL 6	ST42_1	42	1	clin	Switzerland	1999	None	ERR376631
EUL 27	ST42_2	42	1	clin	France	2005	None	ERR376652
EUL 39	ST42_3	42	1	clin	Italy	1999	None	ERR376664
EUL 50	ST42_4	42	1	clin	Spain	1996	None	ERR376675
EUL 75	ST42_5	42	1	clin	UK	1995	None	ERR376700
EUL 105	ST42_6	42	1	clin	Sweden	1991	None	ERR376746
EUL 116	ST42_7	42	1	clin	Germany	1996	None	ERR376754
EUL 120	ST42_8	42	1	clin	Germany	1999	Related to EUL 121	ERR376758
EUL 121	ST42_9	42	1	clin	Germany	1999	Related to EUL 120	ERR376678
EUL 122	ST42_10	42	1	clin	Unknown	1987	Related to EUL 123	ERR376759
EUL 123	ST42_11	42	1	clin	Unknown	1987	Related to EUL 122	ERR332142
EUL 124	ST42_12	42	1	clin	UK	1987	Related to EUL 125	ERR332150
EUL 125	ST42_13	42	1	clin	UK	1987	Related to EUL 124	ERR376760

Appendix Table 4. An additional 100 isolates used in the inference of recombination donors that are not listed in Appendix Tables 1-3. ST - sequence type; Sg - serogroup; clin - clinical; env - environmental; U/k - unknown; NA - not applicable

Isolate name	ST	Sg	Source	Country	Year	Known epidemiologic relatedness	Accession number/ Reference
ATCC 43290	187	12	clin	USA	U/k	None	Amaro <i>et al. (2012)</i>
HL06041035	734	1	env	France	2006	None	Gomez-Valero <i>et al. (2011)</i>
Thunderbay	187	6	clin	Canada	U/k	None	Khan <i>et al. (2013)</i>

CHAPTER 9

EUL 2	2	1	clin	Switzerland	1989	None	ERR376627
EUL 5	114	6	clin	Switzerland	U/k	None	ERR376630
EUL 7	18	1	clin	Switzerland	1992	None	ERR376632
EUL 18	26	1	clin	Scotland	1994	None	ERR376643
EUL 19	9	1	clin	Scotland	1994	Related to EUL 22, 23, 24	ERR376644
EUL 20	28	1	clin	Scotland	1995	None	ERR376645
EUL 22	9	1	clin	Scotland	1994	Related to EUL 19, 23, 24	ERR376647
EUL 23	9	1	clin	Scotland	1994	Related to EUL 19, 22, 24	ERR376648
EUL 24	9	1	env	Scotland	1994	Related to EUL 19, 22, 23	ERR332110
EUL 25	44	1	clin	France	1994	None	ERR376650
EUL 26	22	1	clin	France	U/k	None	ERR376651
EUL 30	38	1	clin	France	U/k	None	ERR376655
EUL 32	16	1	clin	France	1994	None	ERR376657
EUL 33	40	1	clin	France	U/k	Related to EUL 34, 35	ERR376658
EUL 34	40	1	env	France	U/k	Related to EUL 33, 35	ERR376659
EUL 35	40	1	env	France	1996	Related to EUL 33, 34	ERR376660
EUL 36	21	1	clin	Italy	1999	None	ERR332122
EUL 48	48	1	clin	Spain	1996	Related to EUL 56	ERR332134
EUL 56	48	1	clin	Spain	1996	Related to EUL 48	ERR376726
EUL 61	77	1	env	Greece	1989	None	ERR376686
EUL 64	77	1	env	Greece	1986	None	ERR376727
EUL 68	46	1	clin	UK	1995	None	ERR376693
EUL 72	4	1	clin	UK	1996	None	ERR332158
EUL 74	29	1	clin	UK	1995	None	ERR376729
EUL 81	53	1	env	Denmark	1994	Related to EUL 96	ERR376732
EUL 83	50	1	clin	Denmark	1995	None	ERR376734
EUL 86	46	1	clin	Denmark	1995	None	ERR332172
EUL 91	63	1	clin	Denmark	1995	None	ERR376737
EUL 92	53	1	clin	Denmark	1991	None	ERR376717
EUL 96	53	1	clin	Denmark	1994	Related to EUL 81	ERR376740
EUL 97	9	1	clin	Sweden	1994	Related to EUL 107	ERR376741
EUL 98	9	1	clin	Sweden	1996	None	ERR376629
EUL 99	34	1	clin	Sweden	1995	None	ERR376704
EUL 100	59	1	clin	Sweden	1995	None	ERR376742
EUL 101	60	1	clin	Sweden	1994	None	ERR376743
EUL 102	59	1	clin	Sweden	1993	None	ERR376714
EUL 103	45	1	clin	Sweden	1993	None	ERR376744
EUL 107	9	1	env	Sweden	1994	Related to EUL 97	ERR376747

EUL 111	25	1	clin	Germany	1981	None	ERR376749
EUL 118	36	1	clin	Germany	1989	None	ERR340981
EUL 126	27	1	clin	UK	1985	Related to EUL 127, 128	ERR376691
EUL 127	27	1	clin	UK	1985	Related to EUL 126, 128	ERR376761
EUL 128	27	1	clin	UK	1985	Related to EUL 126, 127	ERR376699
EUL 144	48	1	env	UK	2002	None	ERR376768
EUL 145	78	1	env	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376769
EUL 148	1321	8	env	Australia	2003	None	ERR376772
EUL 149	83	1	clin	UK	2004	None	ERR376773
EUL 150	79	1	clin	UK	2003	None	ERR376774
EUL 152	80	5	env	UK	2004	None	ERR352157
EUL 153	68	6	clin	UK	1986	Related to EUL 158	ERR376775
EUL 154	1326	8	clin	UK	1988	Related to EUL 155	ERR376776
EUL 155	1326	8	env	UK	1988	Related to EUL 154	ERR376777
EUL 158	68	6	env	UK	1986	Related to EUL 153	ERR376780
EUL 161	75	1	clin	UK	U/k	None	ERR376781
EUL 162	85	1	clin	UK	U/k	None	ERR376782
EUL 163	73	U/k	clin	Austria	U/k	None	ERR376783
EUL 167	82	1	clin	UK	U/k	None	ERR352160
H073240536	1327	5	clin	NA (cruise ship)	2007	Related to H073280012, H073340034, H073340594	ERR364024
H073280012	1327	5	env	NA (cruise ship)	2007	Related to H073240536, H073340034, H073340594	ERR364026
H073340034	1327	5	clin	NA (cruise ship)	2007	Related to H073240536, H073280012, H073340594	ERR364027
H073340594	1327	5	clin	NA (cruise ship)	2007	Related to H073240536, H073280012, H073340034	ERR364023
H092380261	109	U/k	clin	UK	2009	Related to H092400768	ERR434063
H092400768	109	U/k	env	UK	2009	Related to H092380261	ERR434064
H123640643	71	11	clin	U/k	U/k	None	ERR332166
LC6376	78	1	env	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376790
LC6382	78	1	env	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376792
LC6385	78	1	env	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR352162
LC6388	78	1	env	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR352163
LC6391	78	1	env	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376793
LC6394	78	1	env	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376794

CHAPTER 9

LC6397	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376795
LC6406	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376796
LC6407	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376797
LC6408	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR341023
LC6409	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR352164
LC6410	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR352165
LC6411	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376799
LC6412	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376800
LC6413	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376801
LC6416	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376802
LC6417	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376803
LC6418	78	1	clin	UK	2002	Barrow outbreak	ERR376804
ID_1885	1037	U/k	env	Spain	2004	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_2423	1037	U/k	env	Spain	1999	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_496053	1106	U/k	clin	Spain	2011	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_918	1236	U/k	U/k	Spain	U/k	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3019	15	U/k	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_479	171	U/k	env	Spain	2001	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_2949	328	U/k	env	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3164	51	U/k	env	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3201	637	U/k	env	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3215	637	U/k	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3216	637	U/k	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3238	637	U/k	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_3334	637	U/k	clin	Spain	2000	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_505237	637	U/k	clin	Spain	2011	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>
ID_482	804	U/k	env	Spain	2001	U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al. (2014)</i>

Appendix Table 5. Sequencing statistics for four isolates sequenced using the Pacific Biosciences (PacBio) RSII sequencer.

Isolate	No. SMRT cells	No. contigs	Extra-chromosomal plasmid	Mean coverage	Total mapped reads	Mapped subread N50	Accession numbers
EUL 28 (ST23)	2	2 (3,514,605bp and 149,271bp)	Yes	79.3x	67,032	2.97kb	ERR660551 ERR663930
EUL 120 (ST42)	4	2 (2,732,926bp and 697,556bp)	No	121.8x	100,833	3.46kb	ERR663926 ERR663929 ERR671908 ERR690961
EUL 165 (ST37)	3	1 (3,486,389bp)	No	101.3x	74,378	3.47kb	ERR663927 ERR676880 ERR676882
H044120014 (ST62)	2	1 (3,541,412bp)	No	62x	45,460	4.59kb	ERR663928 ERR676881

Appendix Table 6. Genomic positions of repetitive regions and predicted mobile genetic elements (MGEs) in the six reference genomes (Paris/ST1; EUL 28/ST23; EUL 165/ST37; EUL 120/ST42; H044120014/ST62; Alcoy/ST578).

Reference genome	MGEs/repetitive regions	Start (bp)	End (bp)
Paris (ST1)	MGEs	46159	47563
		66766	85124
		135178	136374
		183008	234034
		237675	238718
		324918	332469
		376713	377346
		793632	795036
		862645	871886
		954348	954884
		961746	964139
		991147	992551
		1160427	1219613
		1733202	1746135
		1757883	1760206
		2046691	2048095
2096462	2097866		
2112357	2114389		
2154197	2159177		
2205207	2206611		

CHAPTER 9

		2302584	2306608
		2311680	2312429
		2315629	2318863
		2322799	2323173
		2408503	2419758
		2581017	2582223
		2654264	2776774
		3280794	3299038
		3307993	3309397
		3370307	3374926
	Repetitive regions	46017	47645
		84055	84184
		84186	84417
		84432	84549
		84551	84784
		84786	84925
		135135	135551
		135553	136387
		136389	136532
		192590	192762
		225557	225727
		225729	225960
		225977	226094
		226189	226420
		226580	226757
		226759	227116
		227118	228316
		228318	228573
		229902	230631
		230659	230888
		233038	233618
		233620	233790
		233858	234049
		237451	238747
		376427	376528
		376530	376754
		376931	377236
		377238	377379
		432728	437887
		438476	439233
		439235	439668
		454759	455516
		455518	455951
		672085	672248
		675276	678229

	678231	678473
	678475	680279
	680305	680448
	753773	776812
	793490	795118
	866982	867892
	867894	869122
	908097	908302
	908696	909294
	941258	941606
	941708	941966
	944115	944463
	944565	944823
	991005	992637
	1160691	1162835
	1214103	1214280
	1214282	1214639
	1214641	1215839
	1215841	1216096
	1217551	1217819
	1400722	1400944
	1612592	1612744
	1612856	1613008
	1741749	1745218
	1758907	1759195
	1759197	1759527
	1759529	1759705
	1759745	1759864
	1759896	1760229
	1798998	1799103
	2046607	2049869
	2096347	2098442
	2205123	2208381
	2302555	2304718
	2311797	2311936
	2312032	2312268
	2312397	2312657
	2317698	2319146
	2373166	2373308
	2375190	2375335
	2375455	2375567
	2382059	2382201
	2384080	2384225
	2384345	2384457
	2400599	2400704

CHAPTER 9

		2565424	2565773
		2580974	2581390
		2581392	2582226
		2582228	2582371
		2654235	2656381
		2664412	2664542
		2746607	2748753
		2754267	2755340
		2755342	2756858
		3020965	3021084
		3184953	3185096
		3186783	3191125
		3198943	3199106
		3290982	3292977
		3307851	3310581
		3315696	3315883
		3370184	3370472
		3370474	3370804
		3370806	3370982
		3371018	3371137
		3371168	3371501
		3453430	3453635
		3453637	3454166
		3454465	3454670
		3454672	3455201
EUL 28 (ST23)	MGEs	68459	87081
		184525	201357
		540430	541401
		889104	889640
		1090127	1209082
		1262908	1264312
		1293776	1296768
		1779836	1781240
		2265319	2390833
		2628381	2629577
		2701634	2766320
		2990966	2999528
		3374539	3378950
		3388959	3390363
	Repetitive regions	43294	43620
		43680	44257
		44259	44373
		280639	280870
		280920	281161
		326366	327641

	343575	344233
	344239	344583
	381793	383676
	383726	386952
	387541	387740
	387841	388241
	388243	388637
	403824	404023
	404124	404524
	404526	404920
	540176	540312
	540446	540581
	540583	540762
	540764	541546
	622714	622879
	625907	626170
	626172	627790
	627805	631091
	704322	721519
	846937	847044
	847251	847358
	897056	897212
	948671	948995
	1262765	1264598
	1397268	1397598
	1604321	1604454
	1730876	1730989
	1779800	1781421
	1822149	1823203
	2065597	2066568
	2085857	2087011
	2119394	2119507
	2165562	2166726
	2222017	2223151
	2382957	2384245
	2403947	2404150
	2427445	2428388
	2434402	2434604
	2435853	2436257
	2436737	2436898
	2437165	2437295
	2443299	2443501
	2444750	2445154
	2445631	2445792
	2446059	2446189

CHAPTER 9

		2449041	2449151
		2451145	2451257
		2451978	2452086
		2452088	2452421
		2452430	2453097
		2453206	2453549
		2453847	2453957
		2455957	2456069
		2456790	2456898
		2456900	2457233
		2457242	2457909
		2458018	2458361
		2466814	2466913
		2508190	2508297
		2629018	2629800
		2695209	2695485
		2701604	2702892
		2757054	2758339
		2800215	2800322
		2827913	2828229
		2971986	2972085
		3015972	3017357
		3029597	3029929
		3196343	3196590
		3197873	3200048
		3200972	3202414
		3210094	3210419
		3388818	3390719
		3459212	3459417
		3459435	3459762
		3459764	3460020
		3460247	3460452
		3460470	3460797
		3460799	3461055
EUL 165 (ST37)	MGEs	172790	183163
		527549	528334
		740653	742059
		867654	868190
		904453	905857
		1073685	1221017
		1407332	1417368
		1969813	1972066
		2263685	2443144
		2515121	2516296
		2534145	2535551

		2744776	2770703
		2836001	2836438
		2967699	2980324
	Repetitive regions	172706	175499
		308419	308619
		359051	364205
		364794	365353
		365355	365984
		381076	381635
		381637	382266
		527360	527563
		527580	527776
		528165	528537
		607410	607520
		607525	612590
		683377	699638
		740593	740875
		740908	742082
		750489	750597
		821439	821644
		822038	822636
		854601	854949
		855051	855309
		857459	857807
		857909	858167
		1182049	1182400
		1182436	1183287
		1183299	1183410
		1196434	1197949
		1206656	1206795
		1206896	1206999
1207289	1207407		
1207571	1207704		
2344092	2344225		
2344374	2344492		
2344767	2344870		
2345007	2345146		
2437777	2440572		
2442713	2442928		
2442930	2443156		
2478740	2478953		
2479018	2480344		
2480418	2480866		
2480907	2481070		
2481072	2481184		

CHAPTER 9

		2481792	2481895		
		2487631	2487844		
		2487909	2489235		
		2489309	2489757		
		2489798	2489961		
		2489963	2490075		
		2490683	2490786		
		2515149	2515306		
		2516012	2517460		
		2535296	2536470		
		2625664	2625772		
		2835783	2836158		
		2836407	2836603		
		2836627	2836830		
		3173105	3173327		
		3173899	3174666		
		3175676	3177451		
		3177962	3179836		
		3426189	3426989		
		3427221	3428021		
EUL 120 (ST42)	MGEs	1	60757		
		355812	358377		
		457092	457967		
		697482	698935		
		730314	742107		
		759142	759678		
		827201	828769		
		964006	1053111		
		1456188	1457399		
		1654156	1655267		
		1798125	1800378		
		1952654	1965442		
		1987708	1990686		
		2113816	2267685		
		2492938	2514904		
		2690115	2691186		
		2733011	2760276		
		3013090	3013479		
		3060467	3061538		
		3426014	3429537		
			Repetitive regions	1	409
				615	823
			871	990	
			1054	1187	
			1259	14010	

		35494	35902
		36104	36312
		36358	36477
		36539	36672
		36742	44913
		53337	53572
		53574	53754
		53756	54701
		239400	242626
		242628	242906
		242908	244560
		245149	246339
		261431	262621
		355783	358499
		456965	457991
		487118	492291
		565861	585285
		731316	732342
		742215	742439
		1456166	1457514
		1654158	1654306
		1654308	1654654
		1654700	1654940
		1654942	1655077
		1655091	1655225
		1655227	1655419
		1800387	1800490
		1883141	1883286
		1957099	1958044
		1987686	1989034
		1989067	1990799
		2495762	2497487
		2498696	2498799
		2500430	2502167
		2690022	2690375
		2690377	2691336
		2736620	2736756
		2736920	2737052
		2748283	2748419
		2748583	2748715
		2776718	2776823
		2777025	2777130
		2953422	2953578
		2954540	2955659
		2956539	2960108

CHAPTER 9

		3060374	3061058
		3061060	3061690
		3076741	3076995
		3151745	3151934
		3155573	3155762
		3167974	3168119
		3210132	3210940
		3211167	3211975
		3425957	3430562
H044120014 (ST62)	MGEs	171309	236885
		500116	501210
		578399	579595
		936356	936892
		1139075	1265997
		1306592	1307845
		1326070	1327474
		1356934	1359926
		1368895	1369989
		1840061	1841465
		2031174	2032575
		2181330	2187802
		2337326	2420261
		2531094	2532498
		2714961	2800869
		3025389	3030927
	3412308	3413712	
	Repetitive regions	43308	43659
		43749	44192
		44263	44377
		221637	221748
		316178	316285
		316299	316409
		316459	316631
		361237	362492
		378427	379527
		418745	420510
420645		423918	
424507	424726		
424728	425039		
425041	425207		
425209	425375		
425377	425699		
440790	441009		
441011	441322		
441324	441490		

	441492	441658
	441660	441982
	500096	501314
	663932	669104
	742331	765181
	891347	891461
	891844	892246
	945355	945466
	946062	946177
	997717	997943
	1297304	1298479
	1306451	1306753
	1306756	1308131
	1325927	1326704
	1326758	1327813
	1368875	1370093
	1458408	1458635
	1661021	1661157
	1730085	1731315
	1839975	1842085
	1882338	1883397
	2031141	2032825
	2127264	2128547
	2147695	2149152
	2181298	2181558
	2181560	2181712
	2181714	2181929
	2181931	2182589
	2237462	2238859
	2293902	2294918
	2405818	2405952
	2406054	2406314
	2406316	2406468
	2406470	2406685
	2406687	2407345
	2442174	2443374
	2443469	2444469
	2450488	2450654
	2452057	2452189
	2452787	2452948
	2453215	2453345
	2459385	2459551
	2460954	2461086
	2461681	2461842
	2462109	2462239

CHAPTER 9

		2468028	2468136
		2468138	2468471
		2468480	2469302
		2469304	2469410
		2469412	2469566
		2472840	2472948
		2472950	2473283
		2473292	2474114
		2474116	2474222
		2474224	2474378
		2482888	2482987
		2530991	2532845
		2714931	2715044
		2766175	2766288
		2787145	2787279
		2790313	2791513
		2861756	2862031
		3006312	3006411
		3027839	3027952
		3028949	3029064
		3030402	3031601
		3046532	3047812
		3060384	3060509
		3117702	3117917
		3224584	3224819
		3227635	3234158
		3412167	3413037
		3413067	3414198
		3482481	3482698
		3482700	3483289
		3483516	3483733
		3483735	3484324
Alcoy (ST578)	MGEs	68252	87883
		181578	230836
		609680	648761
		713383	714258
		957527	958980
		1163221	1331608
		1366871	1369020
		1404437	1405972
		1566257	1567378
		1951210	1953250
		1975809	1976930
		2077930	2080183
		2206613	2207192

		2240194	2253489
		2275132	2276259
		2401979	2404670
		2415705	2416739
		2421247	2421714
		2446243	2447118
		2486005	2509743
		2684076	2685217
		2756697	2786025
		3003084	3016236
		3166939	3168060
		3196856	3197731
		3327199	3328339
		3380374	3387940
		3411607	3416013
		3441670	3442791
	Repetitive regions	408773	413725
		413782	413927
		414516	414676
		414678	415612
		430799	430959
		430961	431895
		690387	690497
		690500	692117
		692252	693057
		693059	695557
		713359	714383
		772045	786054
		774047	774161
		774214	780482
		780487	782171
		966340	966496
		1299798	1301846
		1315695	1315938
		1316687	1316792
		1566162	1567389
		1919285	1919391
		1975799	1978249
		1992976	1993850
		1997483	1998357
		2249330	2250620
		2262945	2263070
		2275108	2277151
		2446116	2448162
		2470939	2471621

CHAPTER 9

		2471623	2472333
		2472335	2472529
		2472531	2473605
		2473607	2473902
		2473904	2474091
		2474290	2474511
		2479839	2480521
		2480523	2481233
		2481235	2481429
		2481431	2482505
		2482507	2482802
		2482804	2482991
		2483190	2483411
		2510167	2510274
		2668380	2668580
		2668631	2668831
		2683982	2684989
		2684991	2685177
		2756963	2757078
		2757687	2757812
		2757814	2758321
		2758323	2758704
		2781518	2781623
		2781795	2782038
		2975051	2975175
		2985013	2985112
		3014335	3014448
		3015445	3016793
		3044504	3044660
		3100292	3100400
		3166844	3169295
		3196730	3198777
		3211309	3211454
		3212855	3217033
		3327105	3328111
		3328113	3328299
		3441576	3444026
		3466052	3466794
		3467087	3467829

Appendix Table 7. Genes in recombination hotspots in the six major disease-associated STs.

Gene	Number of recombination events	Product/function
<i>lpp0019</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to Legionella zinc metalloproteinase precursor
<i>lpp0020</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Putative integral membrane protein
<i>lpp0021</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp0022</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp0023</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Putative membrane protein
<i>lpp0024</i>	4	hemin binding protein
<i>lpp0356</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Protein with ankyrin motif
<i>lpp0819</i>	4	N-acylglucosamine 2-epimerase
<i>lpp0820</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to acetyl transferase
<i>lpp0821</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to polysaccharide biosynthesis protein
<i>lpp0822</i>	4	dTDP-4-dehydrorhamnose 3,5-epimerase
<i>lpp0823</i>	4	dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase
<i>lpp0824</i>	4	dTDP-D-glucose 4,6-dehydratase
<i>lpp0825</i>	5	glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
<i>lpp0826</i>	5	glucose-1-phosphate thymidyltransferase
<i>lpp0827</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to NAD dependent epimerase/dehydratase family protein
<i>lpp0828</i>	7	alpha-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase
<i>lpp0829</i>	7	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp0830</i>	6	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp0961</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp0962</i>	4	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp0963</i>	4	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1640</i>	4	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1641</i>	4	hypothetical protein, alpha-amylase
<i>lpp1642</i>	3	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1643</i>	4	hypothetical protein, alpha-amylase
<i>lpp1644</i>	4	Phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase
<i>lpp1645</i>	4	Phosphoribosylamine-glycine ligase
<i>lpp1761</i>	7	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1762</i>	8	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1763</i>	13	alanyl-tRNA synthetase
<i>lpp1764</i>	12	Regulatory protein RecX
<i>lpp1765</i>	13	RecA protein
<i>lpp1766</i>	14	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1767</i>	15	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1768</i>	17	DNA mismatch repair protein MutS

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpp1769</i>	18	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1770</i>	25	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1771</i>	27	hypothetical protein. Similar to delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratases (porphobilinogen synthase)
<i>lpp1772</i>	25	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1773</i>	25	hypothetical protein. Similar to long-chain fatty acid transport protein
<i>lpp1774</i>	24	hypothetical protein. Similar to diaminopimelate decarboxylase, aspartate kinase (fusion of <i>lysA</i> and <i>lysC</i>)
<i>lpp1775</i>	19	hypothetical protein. Similar to UvrD/REP helicase family protein
<i>lpp1776</i>	15	hypothetical protein. Similar to unknown protein
<i>lpp1777</i>	14	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1778</i>	14	Hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes activator
<i>lpp1779</i>	13	hypothetical protein. Similar to major facilitator family transporter
<i>lpp1780</i>	13	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1781</i>	9	hypothetical protein. Similar to tetraacyldisaccharide 4'-kinase
<i>lpp1782</i>	9	lipid A export ATP-binding/permease protein MsbA
<i>lpp1783</i>	8	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1784</i>	9	dihydroorotate dehydrogenase
<i>lpp1785</i>	8	hypothetical protein. Predicted transmembrane protein
<i>lpp1786</i>	7	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp1787</i>	6	hypothetical protein. Similar to acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
<i>lpp1788</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase
<i>lpp1789</i>	5	hypothetical protein.
<i>lpp1790</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to Acetyl/propionyl-CoA carboxylase, beta subunit
<i>lpp1791</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to enoyl-CoA hydratase/isomerase
<i>lpp1792</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to Acetyl/propionyl-CoA carboxylase, alpha subunit
<i>lpp1793</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA lyase
<i>lpp1794</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase
<i>lpp2198</i>	4	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2543</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to glycosyl transferase
<i>lpp2544</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2545</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Integral membrane protein, similar to metabolite efflux pump
<i>lpp2546</i>	4	SdbB protein (putative substrate of the Dot/Icm system).
<i>lpp2547</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2548</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2549</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Protein with TPR motifs (protein-protein interaction motif)
<i>lpp2550</i>	4	phosphomannomutase
<i>lpp2595</i>	5	phospho-2-dehydro-3-deoxyheptonate aldolase

<i>lpp2596</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to chorismate mutase (N-terminal part)
<i>lpp2597</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to chorismate mutase (C-terminal part)
<i>lpp2598</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to aspartate aminotransferase
<i>lpp2599</i>	6	hypothetical protein. Similar to tellurite resistance protein TehB
<i>lpp2600</i>	5	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2601</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to hemoglobin (protozoan/cyanobacterial globin family)
<i>lpp2602</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to xylene monooxygenase
<i>lpp2603</i>	5	hypothetical protein. Similar to conserved hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2604</i>	5	hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2977</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Highly similar to peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase
<i>lpp2978</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to hypothetical protein
<i>lpp2979</i>	4	hypothetical protein. Similar to copper amine oxidase
<i>ST23_00399</i>	2	protease HtpX homolog, heat shock protein HtpX, putative Zn-dependent protease, contains TPR repeats, peptidase family M48.
<i>ST23_00400</i>	2	inner membrane transport permease yadH, daunorubicin resistance, ABC transporter membrane protein
<i>ST23_00401</i>	2	daunorubicin/doxorubicin resistance ATP-binding protein DrrA, nodulation ABC transporter NodI, daunorubicin resistance ABC transporter
<i>ST23_00402</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00403</i>	2	predicted proline hydroxylase
<i>ST23_00404</i>	2	protein of unknown function DUF45
<i>ST23_00405</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00406</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00407</i>	2	Methylated-DNA--protein-cysteine methyltransferase
<i>ST23_00408</i>	2	50S ribosomal protein L19
<i>ST23_00409</i>	2	tRNA (guanine-N(1)-)-methyltransferase
<i>ST23_00410</i>	2	21K,16S rRNA-processing protein RimM
<i>ST23_00411</i>	2	30S ribosomal protein S16
<i>ST23_00412</i>	2	p48, signal recognition particle protein
<i>ST23_00413</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00414</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00415</i>	2	ribulose-5-phosphate 4-epimerase and related epimerases and aldolases, ankyrin repeats (3 copies)
<i>ST23_00416</i>	2	glutamate/gamma-aminobutyrate antiporter
<i>ST23_00417</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00625</i>	3	Carboxylate-amine ligase YbdK
<i>ST23_00626</i>	3	acetyl coenzyme A synthetase (ADP forming)
<i>ST23_00647</i>	2	thymidine kinase
<i>ST23_00648</i>	2	D-glucarate permease, regulatory protein UhpC, major facilitator superfamily
<i>ST23_00703</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00704</i>	2	Proline--tRNA ligase
<i>ST23_00705</i>	2	ribulose-5-phosphate 4-epimerase and related epimerases

CHAPTER 9

		and aldolases, transient-receptor-potential calcium channel protein, ankyrin repeats (3 copies)
<i>ST23_00706</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_00707</i>	2	carbonic anhydrase, sulfate transporter family
<i>ST23_00708</i>	2	tRNA 2-thiocytidine biosynthesis protein TtcA, predicted ATPase of the PP-loop superfamily implicated in cell cycle control
<i>ST23_00709</i>	2	outer membrane protein tolC precursor, outer membrane efflux protein.
<i>ST23_00710</i>	2	protein-L-isoaspartate O-methyltransferase
<i>ST23_00711</i>	2	2-amino-3-ketobutyrate coenzyme A ligase
<i>ST23_00712</i>	2	L-threonine 3-dehydrogenase
<i>ST23_00713</i>	2	uncharacterized ABC transporter, ChvD family
<i>ST23_01779</i>	2	DNA mismatch repair protein mutS
<i>ST23_01780</i>	2	outer membrane protein assembly factor YaeT
<i>ST23_01781</i>	3	hypothetical protein (DUF490)
<i>ST23_01931</i>	2	patatin-like phospholipase
<i>ST23_01932</i>	2	uncharacterized protein conserved in bacteria
<i>ST23_01933</i>	2	low-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase
<i>ST23_01934</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01935</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01936</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01937</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01938</i>	2	Sec7 domain-containing protein
<i>ST23_01939</i>	2	putative lipid kinase BmrU
<i>ST23_01940</i>	2	cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase
<i>ST23_01941</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01942</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01943</i>	2	H ⁺ /gluconate symporter and related permeases
<i>ST23_01944</i>	2	L-Ala-D/L-Glu epimerase
<i>ST23_01945</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01946</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01947</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_01990</i>	2	Tfp pilus assembly protein PilW
<i>ST23_02606</i>	2	ankyrin repeats (3 copies)
<i>ST23_02607</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_02608</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_02609</i>	2	putative acyltransferase, GNAT family
<i>ST23_02610</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_02611</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_02612</i>	2	Response regulator rcp1
<i>ST23_02613</i>	2	phytochrome-like protein cph1, sensory histidine kinase AtoS, predicted periplasmic ligand-binding sensor domain, phosphate regulon sensor kinase PhoR, histidine kinase-, DNA gyrase B-, and HSP90-like ATPase
<i>ST23_02614</i>	2	heme NO binding
<i>ST23_02615</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST23_02616</i>	2	hypothetical protein

ST23_02617	2	methyltransferase domain
ST23_03044	2	hypothetical protein
ST23_03045	2	7-cyano-7-deazaguanine synthase, queuosine biosynthesis protein QueC, asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolyzing)
ST23_03046	2	alginate biosynthesis protein AlgA, mannose-1-phosphate guanyltransferase
ST37_01205	2	recombination-associated protein rdgC
ST37_01206	2	potassium transport protein Kup
ST42_02559	2	cytosol aminopeptidase, multifunctional aminopeptidase A
ST42_02560	3	hypothetical protein, integral membrane protein MviN
ST42_02561	3	30S ribosomal protein S20
ST42_02562	3	hypothetical protein
ST42_02563	3	hypothetical protein
ST42_02564	3	hypothetical protein, contains Sel1 repeat (EnhC)
ST42_02565	4	hypothetical protein
ST42_02566	3	hypothetical protein, L,D-transpeptidase catalytic domain
ST42_02567	3	Cyclic di-GMP phosphodiesterase Gmr, RNase II stability modulator, MHYT domain (predicted integral membrane sensor domain)
ST62_00255	2	protein of unknown function (DUF2878)
ST62_00256	4	hypothetical protein, EDD domain protein, DegV family
ST62_00257	4	2-(S)-hydroxypropyl-CoM dehydrogenase, 3-ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase
ST62_00258	4	deoxyribodipyrimidine photo-lyase-related protein
ST62_00259	2	predicted membrane protein (DUF2177)
ST62_00260	2	serine/threonine-protein kinase PrkC
ST62_00261	2	hypothetical protein
ST62_00262	2	hypothetical protein
ST62_00263	2	TspO/MBR family
ST62_00264	2	deoxyribodipyrimidine photo-lyase
ST62_00265	2	inner membrane protein yohK, cytidyltransferase, LrgB-like family
ST62_00266	2	antiholin-like protein LrgA
ST62_00267	2	Cyn operon transcriptional activator, DNA-binding transcriptional regulator CynR
ST62_00277	2	outer membrane efflux protein
ST62_00287	2	glutathione-dependent formaldehyde-activating enzyme
ST62_00288	2	hypothetical protein
ST62_00289	2	putative non-heme bromoperoxidase BpoC, acetoin dehydrogenase E2 subunit dihydrolipoyllysine-residue acetyltransferase, esterase/lipase,3-oxoadipate enol-lactonase, alpha/beta hydrolase family
ST62_00290	2	betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase
ST62_00291	2	4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase GabT
ST62_00292	2	hypothetical protein
ST62_00754	2	2-amino-3-ketobutyrate coenzyme A ligase
ST62_00755	2	L-threonine 3-dehydrogenase
ST62_00756	2	Uncharacterized ABC transporter, ChvD family
ST62_00757	2	hypothetical protein, L,D-transpeptidase catalytic domain

CHAPTER 9

<i>ST62_00758</i>	2	predicted transporter component, YeeE/YedE family (DUF395)
<i>ST62_00759</i>	2	predicted transporter component, YeeE/YedE family (DUF395)
<i>ST62_00760</i>	2	outer membrane protein transport protein (OMPP1/FadL/TodX)
<i>ST62_00761</i>	2	macrophage killing protein with similarity to conjugation protein
<i>ST62_00762</i>	2	formimidoylglutamase
<i>ST62_00763</i>	2	benzil reductase, short chain dehydrogenase
<i>ST62_00764</i>	2	Imidazolonepropionase, imidazolonepropionase, cytosine deaminase and related metal-dependent hydrolases
<i>ST62_00817</i>	3	hypothetical protein
<i>ST62_00823</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST62_01733</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>ST62_01734</i>	2	DNA polymerase V subunit UmuC, nucleotidyltransferase/DNA polymerase involved in DNA repair
<i>ST62_01735</i>	2	DNA polymerase V subunit UmuD, repressor LexA, peptidase S24-like.
<i>ST62_01736</i>	2	carboxypeptidase G2 precursor, ArgE/DapE family, peptidase family M20/M25/M40
<i>lpa_01248</i>	2	ATP binding protease component
<i>lpa_01249</i>	2	lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis glycosyltransferase
<i>lpa_01251</i>	2	O-antigen biosynthesis protein
<i>lpa_01252</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>lpa_01253</i>	2	romboid family protein
<i>lpa_01254</i>	2	peptidase, M23/M37 family
<i>lpa_01255</i>	2	exodeoxyribonuclease VII large subunit
<i>lpa_01256</i>	2	agglutination protein
<i>lpa_01258</i>	2	predicted periplasmic protein
<i>lpa_01261</i>	2	two component histidine kinase
<i>lpa_01262</i>	2	hypothetical protein
<i>lpa_01264</i>	2	flavin containing monooxygenase
<i>lpa_01265</i>	2	short-chain dehydrogenase of various substrate specificities
<i>lpa_01266</i>	2	indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase
<i>lpa_01267</i>	2	anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase
<i>lpa_01268</i>	2	anthranilate synthase component II
<i>lpa_01269</i>	2	ABC-type transport system protein involved in lipoprotein release
<i>lpa_01270</i>	2	putative protein conserved in bacteria
<i>lpa_01271</i>	2	putative protein conserved in bacteria
<i>lpa_01272</i>	2	hydrolase, HAD superfamily, low specificity phosphatase
<i>lpa_01273</i>	2	polysialic acid capsule expression protein, predicted sugar phosphate isomerase involved in capsule formation
<i>lpa_01289</i>	2	putative conserved protein
<i>lpa_02154</i>	2	potassium efflux system protein KefA
<i>lpa_04035</i>	2	glucose/sorbosone dehydrogenase
<i>lpa_04036</i>	2	polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase
<i>lpa_04037</i>	2	small subunit ribosomal protein S15

<i>lpa_04038</i>	2	tRNA pseudouridine synthase B
<i>lpa_04039</i>	2	ribosome-binding factor A
<i>lpa_04041</i>	2	translation initiation factor 2 (GTPase)
<i>lpa_04042</i>	2	N utilization substance protein A
<i>lpa_04043</i>	2	putative protein conserved in bacteria
<i>lpa_04044</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain N
<i>lpa_04046</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain M
<i>lpa_04047</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain L
<i>lpa_04048</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain K
<i>lpa_04049</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain J
<i>lpa_04050</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain I
<i>lpa_04051</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain H
<i>lpa_04052</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain G
<i>lpa_04053</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain F
<i>lpa_04055</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain E
<i>lpa_04056</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain D
<i>lpa_04057</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain C
<i>lpa_04058</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain B
<i>lpa_04060</i>	2	NADH dehydrogenase I chain A
<i>lpa_04061</i>	2	preprotein translocase SecG subunit
<i>lpa_04062</i>	2	triosephosphate isomerase (TIM)
<i>lpa_04063</i>	2	interaptin

9.3 Chapter 5

Appendix Table 8. The ESGLI standard typing panel of 106 isolates of *L. pneumophila* sg1 from 10 European countries, comprising epidemiologically “unrelated” and “related” panels. ST – sequence type; U/k - unknown

EUL no.	Country of origin	Isolation date	ST	Related strain	Evidence of relatedness	Accession number
Epidemiologically “unrelated” panel (n=79)						
1	Switzerland	01/02/1998	1			ERR376626
2	Switzerland	01/12/1989	2			ERR376627
3	Switzerland	01/10/1989	1			ERR376628
4	Switzerland	01/01/1991	23			ERR376721
6	Switzerland	01/01/1999	42*			ERR376631
7	Switzerland	01/05/1992	18			ERR376632
8	Switzerland	01/08/1993	23			ERR376633
13	Scotland	01/01/1983	5			ERR376646

CHAPTER 9

14	Scotland	06/06/1984	5			ERR376639
16	Scotland	06/06/1984	5			ERR376641
17	Scotland	01/01/1993	7			ERR376642
18	Scotland	01/01/1994	26			ERR376643
19	Scotland	01/01/1994	9			ERR376644
20	Scotland	01/01/1995	28			ERR376645
25	France	01/01/1994	44			ERR376650
26	France	U/k	22			ERR376651
27	France	U/k	42			ERR376652
28	France	01/01/1994	23			ERR376722
29	France	01/01/1994	20*			ERR376654
30	France	U/k	38			ERR376655
31	France	01/01/1994	47			ERR376656
32	France	01/01/1994	16			ERR376657
33	France	U/k	40			ERR376658
36	Italy	01/01/1999	21			ERR332122
37	Italy	01/01/1999	1			ERR376723
38	Italy	01/01/1999	1*			ERR376663
39	Italy	01/01/1999	42			ERR376664
40	Italy	01/01/1999	12			ERR376665
41	Italy	01/01/1999	23			ERR376666
42	Italy	01/01/1999	1			ERR376667
43	Italy	01/01/1999	1			ERR376668
48	Spain	01/03/1996	48			ERR332134
49	Spain	01/02/1996	20			ERR376724
50	Spain	01/03/1996	42*			ERR376675
51	Spain	01/11/1995	1156*			ERR376676
52	Spain	01/09/1995	107*			ERR376677
53	Spain	01/05/1995	1*			ERR376725
54	Spain	01/02/1994	62			ERR376679
55	Spain	01/04/1994	1*			ERR332141
60	Greece	01/01/1992	1			ERR376685
63	Greece	01/01/1993	77*			ERR332149
66	Greece	01/01/1986	77*			ERR376728
67	Greece	01/01/1995	1			ERR376692
68	England and Wales	01/09/1995	46			ERR376693
69	England and Wales	21/11/1995	37			ERR376694
70	England and Wales	09/01/1996	47			ERR376695
71	England and Wales	10/05/1996	62			ERR332157
72	England and Wales	05/02/1996	4			ERR332158
73	England and Wales	01/04/1996	37			ERR376698
74	England and	14/03/1995	29			ERR376729

	Wales					
75	England and Wales	09/01/1995	42			ERR376700
81	Denmark	28/03/1994	53			ERR376732
82	Denmark	29/08/1994	1			ERR376733
83	Denmark	01/02/1995	50			ERR376734
84	Denmark	03/04/1995	1			ERR376735
85	Denmark	01/05/1995	1			ERR376710
86	Denmark	01/09/1995	46			ERR332172
87	Denmark	02/10/1995	2122*			ERR376712
88	Denmark	11/10/1995	1			ERR332174
91	Denmark	01/10/1995	63			ERR376737
92	Denmark	11/06/1991	53			ERR376717
93	Denmark	19/10/1992	1			ERR332179
97	Sweden	16/06/1994	9			ERR376741
98	Sweden	01/01/1996	9			ERR376629
99	Sweden	01/01/1995	34			ERR376704
100	Sweden	01/01/1995	59			ERR376742
101	Sweden	01/01/1994	60			ERR376743
102	Sweden	01/01/1993	59			ERR376714
103	Sweden	01/01/1993	45			ERR376744
104	Sweden	01/01/1992	1*			ERR376745
105	Sweden	01/01/1991	42			ERR376746
110	Germany	01/01/1993	10			ERR376674
111	Germany	01/01/1981	25			ERR376749
114**	Germany	27/02/1995	7			ERR376752
116	Germany	01/05/1996	42			ERR376754
117	Germany	U/k	6			ERR376755
118	Germany	01/10/1989	36			ERR340981
119	Germany	U/k	1			ERR376757
120	Germany	01/01/1999	42			ERR376758
Epidemiologically "related" panel (n=44)						
<i>Subdivision I ("definitely related")</i>						
48	Spain	01/03/1996	48		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR332134
56	Spain	01/03/1996	48	EUL 48	Clinical isolate from same patient (15 days later)	ERR376726
71	England and Wales	10/05/1996	62		Clinical isolate from patient (sputum <i>via</i> direct culture)	ERR332157
76	England and Wales	10/05/1996	62	EUL 71	Clinical isolate from same patient (isolated <i>via</i> amoebae)	ERR376701
77	England and Wales	10/05/1996	62	EUL 71	Clinical isolate from same patient (isolated <i>via</i> faeces)	ERR376702

CHAPTER 9

73	England and Wales	01/04/1996	37		Clinical isolates from the same patient - each is a single colony	ERR376698
78	England and Wales	01/04/1996	37	EUL 73	picked from the isolation plate	ERR376730
79	England and Wales	01/03/1996	37	EUL 73		ERR376731
120	Germany	01/01/1999	42		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR376758
121	Germany	01/01/1999	42	EUL 120	Duplicate of EUL120	ERR376678
<i>Subdivision II ("probably related")</i>						
3	Switzerland	01/10/1989	1		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR376628
9	Switzerland	01/10/1989	1	EUL 3	Environmental isolate from water (spa-pool)	ERR376634
10	Switzerland	01/10/1989	1	EUL 3	Environmental isolate from water (spa-pool)	ERR376635
8	Switzerland	01/08/1993	23		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR376633
11	Switzerland	01/08/1993	23	EUL 8	Environmental isolate from water (rest-home)	ERR376636
12	Switzerland	01/03/1993	23	EUL 8	Environmental isolate from water (rest-home)	ERR376637
19	Scotland	01/01/1994	9		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR376644
22	Scotland	01/01/1994	9	EUL 19	Clinical isolate from patient 2 (same outbreak)	ERR376647
23	Scotland	01/01/1994	9	EUL 19	Clinical isolate from patient 3 (same outbreak)	ERR376648
24	Scotland	01/01/1994	9	EUL 19	Related environmental isolate	ERR332110
33	France	Unknown	40		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR376658
34	France	Unknown	40	EUL 33	Related environmental isolate	ERR376659
35	France	01/01/1996	40	EUL 33	Related environmental isolate	ERR376660
37	Italy	01/01/1999	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR376723
44	Italy	01/01/1999	1	EUL 37	Related environmental isolate	ERR376669
45	Italy	01/01/1999	72	EUL 37	Clinical isolate from patient 2	ERR376670
38	Italy	01/01/1999	1*		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR376663
46	Italy	01/01/1999	1	EUL 38	Related environmental isolate	ERR376671

40	Italy	01/01/1999	12		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR376665
47	Italy	01/01/1999	12	EUL 40	Related environmental isolate	ERR376672
54	Spain	01/02/1994	62		Clinical isolate from patient (hotel-associated)	ERR376679
57	Spain	01/01/1995	62	EUL 54	Environmental isolate from shower water of hotel	ERR376682
55	Spain	01/04/1994	1*		Clinical isolate from patient (nosocomial)	ERR332141
58	Spain	01/01/1994	1	EUL 55	Environmental isolate from shower water of hospital	ERR376683
51	Spain	01/11/1995	1156*		Clinical isolate from patient (hotel-associated)	ERR376676
59	Spain	01/01/1993	1156*	EUL 51	Environmental isolate from shower water of hotel	ERR376684
93	Denmark	19/10/1992	1		Clinical isolate from patient (hotel-associated)	ERR332179
94	Denmark	08/12/1992	1	EUL 93	Clinical isolate from a related patient	ERR376738
95	Denmark	21/01/1993	1	EUL 93	Related environmental isolate	ERR376739
81	Denmark	28/03/1994	53		Environmental isolate	ERR376732
96	Denmark	01/01/1994	53	EUL 81	Clinical isolate from patient (community-acquired)	ERR376740
97	Sweden	16/06/1994	9		Clinical isolate from patient (community-acquired)	ERR376741
106	Sweden	01/01/1994	9	EUL 97	Clinical isolate from same patient	ERR332181
107	Sweden	01/01/1994	9	EUL 97	Related environmental isolate	ERR376747

*The STs of all typing panel isolates were re-called using the latest SBT protocol (version 5.0) and from the whole genome assemblies. While all are concordant using these two methods, those marked with an asterisk are discordant with the originally designated ST, as assigned by older SBT protocols prior to the introduction of the sequence quality tool and using less optimal primers. In most of these isolates, just one allele has changed, although in some, up to three alleles have been re-designated.

CHAPTER 9

**EUL 114 was used as a substitute for EUL 112, which yielded a different ST to that recorded (both *in silico* and *via* traditional SBT).

Appendix Table 9. An additional 229 clinical and environmental isolates used in the evaluation of the WGS-based methods. ST - sequence type; Sg - serogroup; TA - travel-associated; U/k - unknown

Isolate number	Country of origin	Date of isolation	ST	Sg	Related isolate	Evidence of relatedness	Accession number/Reference
3 pairs of epidemiologically related non-sg1 isolates							
LC 202/ EUL 153	UK	17/12/1986	68	6		Clinical isolate from patient (nosocomial)	ERR376775
LC 206/ EUL 158	UK	01/12/1986	68	6	EUL 153	Related environmental isolate	ERR376780
LC 569/ EUL 154	UK	21/05/1988	1326	8		Clinical isolate from patient (nosocomial)	ERR376776
LC 606/ EUL 155	UK	01/06/1988	1326	8	EUL 154	Related environmental isolate	ERR376777
LC 384/ EUL 156	Belgium	13/07/1987	1362	10		Clinical isolate from patient (nosocomial)	ERR376778
LC 395/ EUL 159	Belgium	01/07/1984	1362	10	EUL 156	Related environmental isolate	ERR352158
Point-source outbreak (Barrow-in-Furness, 2002)							
LC6379-1/ EUL 145	UK	09/08/2002	78	1		Environment-al isolate from cooling tower 2 pond (recently working)	ERR376769
LC6376	UK	09/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Environment-al isolate from cooling tower 1 pond (not recently working)	ERR376790
LC6382	UK	09/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Environment-al isolate from tower 2 water cascade (working)	ERR376792
LC6391	UK	09/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Environment-al isolate from tower 1 water cascade (not working)	ERR376793

LC6394	UK	09/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Environment -al isolate from tower 1 water cascade (not working) (different sample to one above)	ERR376794
LC6397	UK	12/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR376795
LC6406	UK	01/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 2	ERR376796
LC6407	UK	15/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 3	ERR376797
LC6408	UK	12/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 4	ERR341023
LC6411	UK	01/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 5	ERR376799
LC6412	UK	15/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 6	ERR376800
LC6413	UK	15/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 7	ERR376801
LC6416	UK	01/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 8	ERR376802
LC6418	UK	15/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 9	ERR376804
LC6385	UK	09/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Environment -al isolate from tower 2 water cascade (working)	ERR352162
LC6388	UK	09/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Environment -al isolate from tower 2 water cascade (working)	ERR352163
LC6409	UK	15/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 10	ERR352164
LC6410	UK	15/08/2002	78	1	LC6379-1/ EUL 145	Clinical isolate from patient 11	ERR352165
Point-source outbreak (BBC, Portland Place, 1988)							
LC0537/ EUL 132	UK	01/05/1988	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR332168
LC0539/ EUL 133	UK	01/05/1988	37	1	LC0537/ EUL 132	Clinical isolate from patient 2	ERR332169
LC0540/ EUL 134	UK	01/05/1988	37	1	LC0537/ EUL 132	Clinical isolate from patient 3	ERR332170
LC0565	UK	01/05/1988	37	1	LC0537/ EUL 132	Clinical	ERR363880

CHAPTER 9

					EUL 132	isolate from patient 4	
LC0583	UK	01/05/1988	37	1	LC0537/ EUL 132	Clinical isolate from patient 5	ERR363881
Point-source outbreak (Hereford, 2003)							
H034680033	UK	01/11/2003	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR1232479
H034680035/ EUL 165	UK	01/11/2003	37	1	H034680033	Clinical isolate from patient 2	ERR376785
H034690056/ EUL 166	UK	01/11/2003	37	1	H034680033	Environment-al isolate from site A cooling tower 1	ERR376786
H034800427	UK	01/11/2003	37	1	H034680033	Environment-al isolate from site A cooling tower 2	ERR1232480
H034980467	UK	01/11/2003	37	1	H034680033	Environment-al isolate from domestic spa pool	ERR1232481
Additional ST1 isolates							
Paris	France	U/k	1	1			Cazalet <i>et al.</i> (2004)
H034800423	UK	01/11/2003	1	1			Reuter <i>et al.</i> (2013)
OLDA1 (NCTC12008)	USA	01/01/1947	1	1			ERR434061
EUL 109	Sweden	01/01/1992	1	1			ERR376662
Additional ST37 isolates							
H064240448	UK	12/10/2006	37	1			ERR363849
LC0731	UK	01/02/1989	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR363882
LC0732	UK	01/02/1989	37	1	LC0731	Clinical isolate from patient 2	ERR363883
LC0763	UK	01/02/1989	37	1	LC0731	Related environmental isolate	ERR363884
LC0782	UK	01/02/1989	37	1	LC0731	Clinical isolate from patient 3	ERR363885
LC0795	UK	01/02/1989	37	1	LC0731	Clinical isolate from patient 4	ERR363887
LC0801	UK	01/02/1989	37	1	LC0731	Clinical isolate from patient 5	ERR363889
LC5694	UK	12/07/2000	37	1			ERR363891
LC5722	UK	31/08/2000	37	1			ERR363892
LC5738	UK	05/10/2000	37	1			ERR363893
LC5755	UK	01/11/2000	37	1			ERR363894
LC6163	UK	15/02/2002	37	1			ERR363897
LC6267	UK	10/07/2002	37	1			ERR363899

LC6268	UK	05/07/2002	37	1			ERR363900
LC6228	UK	10/04/2002	37	1			ERR363898
H041380048	UK	30/04/2004	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR363843
H041640791	UK	12/04/2004	37	1	H041380048	Related environmental isolate	ERR363844
H042960010	UK	10/08/2004	37	1			ERR363845
H061140013	UK	19/04/2006	37	1			ERR363847
H071880001	UK	08/06/2007	37	1			ERR363850
H073060003	UK	30/08/2007	37	1			ERR363851
H080820009	UK	15/03/2008	37	1			ERR363853
LC6058	U/k (TA)	19/10/2001	37	1			ERR363896
LC6293	U/k (TA)	24/07/2002	37	1			ERR363901
LC6788	U/k (TA)	30/07/2003	37	1			ERR363902
H062660463	U/k (TA)	03/07/2006	37	1			ERR363848
H073900557	U/k (TA)	21/09/2007	37	1			ERR363852
LC1127	UK	26/12/1989	37	1			ERR363890
H084760449	UK	17/11/2008	37	1			ERR363857
H085020185	UK	15/12/2008	37	1			ERR363858
H090320386	UK	12/01/2009	37	1			ERR363859
H044260061	UK	11/10/2004	37	1			ERR363846
H093140322	UK	01/07/2009	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR363861
H093160422	UK	17/07/2009	37	1	H093140322	Related environmental isolate	ERR363862
H092760433	U/k (TA)	06/07/2009	37	1			ERR363860
H100940111	UK	08/03/2010	37	1			ERR363863
H101760092	UK	03/05/2010	37	1			ERR363864
H101820190	UK	11/05/2010	37	1			ERR363865
H102020414	UK	24/05/2010	37	1			ERR363867
H101980130	U/k (TA)	17/05/2010	37	1			ERR363866
H103820081	UK	24/09/2010	37	1			ERR363868
H120240685	Slovenia	15/09/2010	37	1			ERR363992
H104320293	UK	26/10/2010	37	1			ERR363869
H113180118	UK	01/08/2011	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR363871
H113340664	UK	05/08/2011	37	1	H113180118	Related environmental isolate	ERR363873
H113280076	UK	05/08/2011	37	1			ERR363872
H113660550	UK	12/09/2011	37	1			ERR363874
H114740454	UK	20/11/2011	37	1			ERR363876
H115040456	UK	11/12/2011	37	1			ERR363877
H111580389	UK	18/04/2011	37	1			ERR363870
H113780240	U/k (TA)	19/08/2011	37	1			ERR363875
H083920177	UK	26/09/2008	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR363855
H084140691	UK	03/10/2008	37	1	H083920177	Related	ERR363856

CHAPTER 9

						environmental isolate	
H081180019	UK	11/03/2008	37	1			ERR363854
H103260667	Greece	16/08/2010	37	1			ERR363938
LC464	UK	01/11/1987	37	1			ERR363878
LC0512	U/k (TA)	01/01/1988	37	1			ERR363879
LC0794	UK	01/02/1989	37	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR363886
LC0798	UK	01/02/1989	37	1	LC0794	Clinical isolate from patient 2	ERR363888
LC0536/EUL 131	UK	01/05/1988	37*	1			ERR332167
Additional ST42 isolates							
LC230/EUL 122	U/k	01/03/1987	42	1		Clinical isolate from patient, isolated <i>via</i> direct plating	ERR376759
LC231/EUL 123	U/k	01/03/1987	42	1	LC230/EUL 122	Isolate from same patient, isolated <i>via</i> amoebal enrichment	ERR332142
LC0462/EUL 124	UK	01/11/1987	42	1		Clinical isolate from patient, isolated <i>via</i> direct plating	ERR332150
LC0463/EUL 125	UK	01/11/1987	42	1	LC0462/EUL 124	Isolate from same patient, isolated <i>via</i> amoebal enrichment	ERR376760
Additional ST47 isolates							
Lorraine	France	20/08/2004	47	1			Gomez-Valero <i>et al.</i> (2011)
H063920004/EUL 169	UK	25/09/2006	47	1		Clinical isolate from patient	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)
H064160534/EULV0410	UK	10/10/2006	47	1	H063920004/EUL 169	Environment-al isolate from swimming pool	ERR363994
H064160538/EUL 170	UK	10/10/2006	47	1	H063920004/EUL 169	Environment-al isolate from spa pool (attached to swimming pool)	ERR376788
H034700617	UK	20/11/2003	47	1			Reuter <i>et al.</i> (2013)
H043580159	UK	01/09/2004	47	1			ERR363943
H043580160	UK	01/09/2004	47	1			ERR363959
H043660021	UK	01/09/2004	47	1			ERR363946
H043680663	UK	01/09/2004	47	1			ERR363949
H043700021	UK	01/09/2004	47	1			ERR363944
H043790008	UK	01/09/2004	47	1			ERR363945

H052920051	UK	01/07/2005	47	1			ERR363961
H053540106	UK	01/08/2005	47	1			ERR363948
H063660005	UK	01/09/2006	47	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR363904
H063660006	UK	09/09/2006	47	1	H063660005	Clinical isolate from patient 2, clustered in time and space with patient 1	ERR363922
H063760006	UK	14/09/2006	47	1	H063660005	Clinical isolate from patient 3, clustered in time and space with patient 1	ERR363915
H063660009	UK	01/09/2006	47	1			ERR363911
H063680006	UK	10/09/2006	47	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR363918
H063680007	UK	10/09/2006	47	1	H063680006	Clinical isolate from patient 2, clustered in time and space with patient 1	ERR363913
H063740003	UK	01/09/2006	47	1			ERR363929
H063740018	UK	01/09/2006	47	1			ERR363906
H063780007	UK	01/09/2006	47	1		Clinical isolate from patient 1	ERR363934
H063780008	UK	01/09/2006	47	1	H063780007	Clinical isolate from patient 2, clustered in time and space with patient 1	ERR363916
H063860003	UK	21/09/2006	47	1			ERR363930
H063960001	UK	01/09/2006	47	1			ERR363928
LC5759	U/k (TA)	23/10/2000	47	1			ERR363995
H070420013	UK	26/02/2007	47	1			ERR363968
LC5822	UK	07/02/2001	47	1			ERR363996
H040260015	UK	10/02/2004	47	1			ERR363903
H055140095	UK	15/01/2006	47	1			ERR363947
H060780053	UK	12/03/2006	47	1			ERR363907
H061120064	UK	10/04/2006	47	1			ERR363914
H062840608	UK	15/08/2006	47	1			ERR363917
H062940111	UK	22/08/2006	47	1			ERR363919
H064320006	UK	20/11/2006	47	1			ERR363923
H064280005	UK	24/11/2006	47	1			ERR363924
H064380002	UK	22/11/2006	47	1			ERR363926
H064380001	UK	30/11/2006	47	1			ERR363921
H064560527	UK	12/12/2006	47	1			ERR363925

CHAPTER 9

H064660638	UK	20/12/2006	47	1			ERR363964
H070160015	UK	07/02/2007	47	1			ERR363970
H071120010	UK	16/04/2007	47	1			ERR363931
H071360036	UK	02/05/2007	47	1			ERR363908
H072740002	UK	08/08/2007	47	1			ERR363935
H073000045	UK	26/08/2007	47	1			ERR363932
H073380007	UK	13/09/2007	47	1			ERR363940
H073600182	UK	06/10/2007	47	1			ERR363976
H073640185	UK	09/10/2007	47	1			ERR363933
H074960018	UK	02/01/2008	47	1			ERR363920
H080780059	UK	13/03/2008	47	1			ERR363910
H053840008	UK	01/10/2004	47	1			ERR363954
H072520002	UK	22/06/2007	47	1			ERR363927
H081340222	UK	29/03/2007	47	1			ERR363909
H082520613	UK	20/06/2008	47	1			ERR363912
H083120262	UK	01/08/2008	47	1			ERR363941
H083620580	UK	05/09/2008	47	1			ERR363936
H083960064	UK	29/09/2008	47	1			ERR363937
H084620118	UK	17/11/2008	47	1			ERR363939
H090140214	UK	05/01/2009	47	1			ERR363963
H090440226	UK	26/01/2009	47	1			ERR363966
H040960441	UK	19/02/2004	47	1			ERR363953
H041120007	UK	05/03/2004	47	1			ERR363942
H093480403	U/k (TA)	24/08/2009	47	1			ERR363973
H094340202	UK	26/10/2009	47	1			ERR363971
H095060125	UK	14/12/2009	47	1			ERR363972
H100140151	UK	18/01/2010	47	1			ERR363965
H100660110	UK	15/02/2010	47	1			ERR363962
H100700025	UK	19/02/2010	47	1			ERR363958
H103140121	UK	02/08/2010	47	1			ERR363967
H103620160	UK	10/09/2010	47	1			ERR363950
H103660126	UK	23/09/2010	47	1			ERR363974
H103660121	UK	11/09/2010	47	1			ERR363956
H104420240	UK	04/11/2010	47	1			ERR363957
H110480273	UK	03/01/2011	47	1			ERR363969
H112320437	UK	06/06/2011	47	1			ERR363951
H112080616	UK	23/05/2011	47	1			ERR363952
H112380374	UK	13/06/2011	47	1			ERR363960
H120160499	UK	09/01/2012	47	1			ERR363985
H120200371	UK	12/01/2012	47	1			ERR363984
H105140391	UK	28/12/2010	47	1			ERR363993
H121040204	UK	09/03/2012	47	1			ERR363982
H121420445	UK	03/04/2012	47	1			ERR363983
H102240357	UK	19/05/2010	47	1			ERR363955
H122500497	UK	21/06/2012	47	1			ERR363981
H122820408	U/k (TA)	06/07/2012	47	1			ERR363980
H123620597	UK	04/09/2012	47	1			ERR363979
H123840629	UK	21/09/2012	47	1			ERR363978

H123940534	UK	28/09/2012	47	1			ERR363975
H124920387	UK	06/12/2012	47	1			ERR363991
H131340777	UK	29/03/2013	47	1		Clinical isolate from patient	ERR363990
H131480353	UK	01/04/2013	47	1	H131340777	Related environmental isolate	ERR363989
H131480354	UK	01/04/2013	47	1	H131340777	Related environmental isolate	ERR363988
H131840211	UK	01/04/2013	47	1	H131340777	Related environmental isolate	ERR363986
H131460248	UK	06/04/2013	47	1			ERR363987
H132140863	UK	24/05/2013	47	1			ERR364031
H053640534/ EUL 168	UK	01/09/2005	47	1			ERR352161
Additional ST62 isolates							
H064180002	UK	01/10/2006	62	1		Clinical isolate from patient	Underwood <i>et al.</i> (2013)
H064180019	UK	09/10/2006	62	1	H064180002	Related environmental isolate	ERR364004
H043540106	U/k (TA)	01/08/2004	62	1			ERR363997
H044120014	Bulgaria	01/10/2004	62	1			ERR363999
H052780022	UK	01/07/2005	62	1			ERR363998
H054280040	UK	01/11/2005	62	1			ERR364028
H063680003	UK	01/09/2006	62	1			ERR364002
H063840008	UK	04/09/2006	62	1			ERR364001
H073660582	UK	01/09/2007	62	1			ERR364008
LC5804	UK	01/11/2000	62	1			ERR364029
H063760005	UK	10/10/2006	62	1			ERR364000
H064240003	UK	14/11/2006	62	1			ERR364005
H065040012	UK	07/01/2007	62	1			ERR364012
H070140635	UK	06/02/2007	62	1			ERR364011
H073020039	UK	28/08/2007	62	1			ERR364022
H073320399	UK	10/09/2007	62	1			ERR364010
H073440003	UK	18/09/2007	62	1			ERR364009
LC6009	U/k (TA)	26/07/2001	62	1			ERR364030
H083140015	UK	25/07/2008	62	1			ERR364007
H093400182	UK	31/07/2009	62	1			ERR364006
H094760070	UK	23/11/2009	62	1			ERR364003
H094800237	UK	26/11/2009	62	1			ERR364020
H110480715	UK	21/01/2011	62	1			ERR364018
H112840293	UK	13/07/2011	62	1			ERR364017
H114100406	Greece	13/10/2011	62	1			ERR364016
H120240362	UK	16/01/2012	62	1			ERR364025
H104640262	U/k (TA)	19/11/2010	62	1			ERR364019
H123140428	UK	31/07/2012	62	1			ERR364015
H123460520	UK	27/08/2012	62	1			ERR364014
H124360642	UK	27/10/2012	62	1			ERR364013
Pontiac-1	USA	01/07/1968	62	1			ERR1232478

*The ST of LC0536/EUL 131 has been re-designated as 37 (from 13), as determined using the latest SBT protocol (v. 5.0) and using the whole genome assembly.

Appendix Table 10. Quality metrics and accession numbers for all *de novo* assemblies (derived from Illumina data) used in this chapter.

EUL/isolate number	Assembly length (bp)	No. of contigs	N50 (bp)	Accession number
Typing panel				
1	3582272	43	221291	FJAR01000001-FJAR01000043
2	3467814	21	441390	FJAF01000001-FJAF01000021
3	3584140	42	168231	FJAN01000001-FJAN01000042
4	3682698	37	180190	FJBD01000001-FJBD01000037
6	3387307	32	248780	FJBM01000001-FJBM01000032
7	3516217	36	198712	FJAI01000001-FJAI01000036
8	3489430	37	188012	FJBU01000001-FJBU01000037
13	3606063	38	221291	FJBF01000001-FJBF01000038
14	3606338	42	168264	FJAG01000001-FJAG01000042
16	3605510	44	168255	FJBH01000001-FJBH01000044
17	3440178	39	219509	FJBJ01000001-FJBJ01000039
18	3229839	38	143054	FJAW01000001-FJAW01000038
19	3422384	46	197885	FJAL01000001-FJAL01000046
20	3348748	18	336934	FJBO01000001-FJBO01000018
25	3353388	19	298032	FJAO01000001-FJAO01000019
26	3330854	36	164985	FJAB01000001-FJAB01000036
27	3493198	24	250279	FJAY01000001-FJAY01000024
27 (replicate)	3493923	30	250250	FJNG01000001-FJNG01000030
28	3624059	37	204558	FJBP01000001-FJBP01000037
29	3547570	32	199980	FJBR01000001-FJBR01000032
30	3295143	19	401585	FJAE01000001-FJAE01000019
31	3541152	62	103738	FJAT01000001-FJAT01000062
32	3545771	38	242920	FJAD01000001-FJAD01000038
33	3294148	23	333325	FJAH01000001-FJAH01000023
33 (replicate)	3294679	23	338768	FJNK01000001-FJNK01000023
36	3507348	36	200628	FJAM01000001-FJAM01000036
37	3446273	42	235781	FJBN01000001-FJBN01000042
38	3570332	33	235792	FJBQ01000001-FJBQ01000033
39	3347795	20	264182	FJAU01000001-FJAU01000020
40	3438629	22	275955	FJAV01000001-FJAV01000022
41	3488391	34	188086	FJBW01000001-FJBW01000034
42	3581764	43	168249	FJAP01000001-FJAP01000043
43	3575213	37	168244	FJBL01000001-FJBL01000037
48	3503195	65	101284	FJBT01000001-FJBT01000065
49	3517591	57	237958	FJBE01000001-FJBE01000057
50	3385882	24	214368	FJBG01000001-FJBG01000024

51	3405363	15	726453	FJBB01000001-FJBB01000015
52	3318517	28	639347	FJBX01000001-FJBX01000028
53	3578730	41	168217	FJBY01000001-FJBY01000041
54	3453348	34	183458	FJBZ01000001-FJBZ01000034
55	3579917	37	168229	FJCA01000001-FJCA01000037
60	3583463	47	167804	FJCF01000001-FJCF01000047
63	3461713	24	281315	FJCG01000001-FJCG01000024
66	3461261	30	263172	FJCH01000001-FJCH01000030
67	3580420	38	168281	FJCI01000001-FJCI01000038
68	3353004	64	86373	FJCJ01000001-FJCJ01000064
69	3348891	19	525181	FJCK01000001-FJCK01000019
69 (replicate)	3348937	22	357199	FJNJ01000001-FJNJ01000022
70	3598684	68	103511	FJCL01000001-FJCL01000068
71	3485244	38	196616	FJCM01000001-FJCM01000038
72	3346824	19	437858	FJCN01000001-FJCN01000019
73	3349062	17	336718	FJCP01000001-FJCP01000017
74	3459400	27	713253	FJCQ01000001-FJCQ01000027
75	3386255	27	196971	FJCO01000001-FJCO01000027
75 (replicate)	3385427	26	214349	FJNI01000001-FJNI01000026
81	3514412	36	223875	FJCV01000001-FJCV01000036
82	3576637	38	262463	FJCX01000001-FJCX01000038
83	3515373	40	228374	FJCW01000001-FJCW01000040
84	3446240	36	263208	FJCY01000001-FJCY01000036
85	3577453	33	262466	FJ CZ01000001-FJ CZ01000033
86	3547658	72	101986	FJDC01000001-FJDC01000072
87	3422196	20	246513	FJDB01000001-FJDB01000020
88	3576785	34	262392	FJDA01000001-FJDA01000034
91	3266471	34	223981	FJDD01000001-FJDD01000034
92	3514819	42	216313	FJDE01000001-FJDE01000042
92 (replicate)	3513289	39	225203	FJNL01000001-FJNL01000039
93	3641343	43	262032	FJDF01000001-FJDF01000043
97	3465455	41	250633	FJDJ01000001-FJDJ01000041
98	3465680	42	248414	FJDK01000001-FJDK01000042
99	3259617	19	657238	FJDL01000001-FJDL01000019
100	3351397	34	183216	FJDO01000001-FJDO01000034
101	3429712	48	151004	FJDM01000001-FJDM01000048
102	3369225	39	176020	FJDN01000001-FJDN01000039
103	3669856	70	103529	FJDP01000001-FJDP01000070
104	3607517	47	155184	FJDQ01000001-FJDQ01000047
105	3383263	21	445776	FJDR01000001-FJDR01000021
110	3624710	43	168239	FJDU01000001-FJDU01000043
111	3298695	41	124718	FJDW01000001-FJDW01000041
111 (replicate)	3299082	47	126247	FJNH01000001-FJNH01000047
114	3440457	40	221541	FJDV01000001-FJDV01000040
116	3300129	16	444178	FJDX01000001-FJDX01000016
117	3437615	47	121106	FJDY01000001-FJDY01000047
118	3410805	25	356081	FJ DZ01000001-FJ DZ01000025
119	3571941	36	220433	FJEA01000001-FJEA01000036

CHAPTER 9

120	3384999	21	264302	FJEB01000001-FJEB01000021
9	3583104	44	168236	FJBC01000001-FJBC01000044
10	3583674	37	262030	FJAZ01000001-FJAZ01000037
11	3488698	31	242931	FJBI01000001-FJBI01000031
12	3487861	31	215445	FJAJ01000001-FJAJ01000031
22	3436716	19	320105	FJBS01000001-FJBS01000019
23	3438368	21	336944	FJAC01000001-FJAC01000021
24	3436497	24	337270	FJAS01000001-FJAS01000024
34	3294395	21	334734	FJAX01000001-FJAX01000021
35	3294934	18	336503	FJBK01000001-FJBK01000018
44	3580987	41	235794	FJBV01000001-FJBV01000041
45	3453726	40	235793	FJBA01000001-FJBA01000040
46	3570783	37	168238	FJAQ01000001-FJAQ01000037
47	3438617	26	275143	FJAK01000001-FJAK01000026
56	3499528	63	103579	FJCC01000001-FJCC01000063
57	3452138	34	183315	FJCB01000001-FJCB01000034
58	3581148	43	169426	FJCE01000001-FJCE01000043
59	3406404	20	244116	FJCD01000001-FJCD01000020
76	3485883	39	162984	FJCR01000001-FJCR01000039
77	3486431	36	164472	FJCS01000001-FJCS01000036
78	3348065	25	324151	FJCT01000001-FJCT01000025
79	3349415	28	336667	FJCU01000001-FJCU01000028
94	3640935	37	262076	FJDH01000001-FJDH01000037
95	3641028	37	262384	FJDG01000001-FJDG01000037
96	3513757	37	223869	FJDI01000001-FJDI01000037
106	3464579	35	250633	FJDS01000001-FJDS01000035
107	3464340	39	249913	FJDT01000001-FJDT01000039
121	3385179	21	300906	FJEC01000001-FJEC01000021
Additional isolates				
LC 202/EUL 153	3370172	21	332679	FJED01000001-FJED01000021
LC 206/EUL 158	3369964	17	485867	FJEF01000001-FJEF01000017
LC 569/EUL 154	3416299	12	2134649	FJEG01000001-FJEG01000012
LC 606/EUL 155	3416417	12	1881974	FJEE01000001-FJEE01000012
LC 384/EUL 156	3487522	22	403021	FJEH01000001-FJEH01000022
LC 395/EUL 159	3482177	20	413838	FJEI01000001-FJEI01000020
LC6379-1/EUL 145	3365082	30	184547	FJEK01000001-FJEK01000030
LC6376	3365099	30	391540	FJEJ01000001-FJEJ01000030
LC6382	3364319	27	335444	FJEL01000001-FJEL01000027
LC6391	3363339	27	243038	FJEN01000001-FJEN01000027
LC6394	3364625	32	184559	FJEM01000001-FJEM01000032
LC6397	3363172	29	184544	FJEQ01000001-FJEQ01000029
LC6406	3363398	30	242960	FJEO01000001-FJEO01000030
LC6407	3362234	29	242960	FJEP01000001-FJEP01000029
LC6408	3362492	35	242960	FJER01000001-FJER01000035
LC6411	3363467	26	251479	FJEU01000001-FJEU01000026
LC6412	3362944	34	184542	FJES01000001-FJES01000034
LC6413	3362923	32	184530	FJET01000001-FJET01000032
LC6416	3362654	30	242960	FJEV01000001-FJEV01000030

LC6418	3362330	30	184783	FJEW01000001-FJEW01000030
LC6385	3364576	27	242794	FJEX01000001-FJEX01000027
LC6388	3363943	27	242791	FJEY01000001-FJEY01000027
LC6409	3364426	28	336094	FJEZ01000001-FJEZ01000028
LC6410	3365323	25	251329	FJFA01000001-FJFA01000025
LC0537/EUL 132	3412033	24	324159	FJFB01000001-FJFB01000024
LC0539/EUL 133	3413672	25	638011	FJFC01000001-FJFC01000025
LC0540/EUL 134	3412957	27	327654	FJFD01000001-FJFD01000027
LC0565	3413362	24	324339	FJFE01000001-FJFE01000024
LC0583	3414048	26	324530	FJFF01000001-FJFF01000026
H034680033	3446924	30	294935	FJOB01000001-FJOB01000030
H034680035/EUL 165	3444436	25	336672	FJFG01000001-FJFG01000025
H034690056/EUL 166	3445871	22	739607	FJFH01000001-FJFH01000022
H034800427	3446329	20	409792	FJNZ01000001-FJNZ01000020
H034980467	3446486	17	584207	FJNY01000001-FJNY01000017
H034800423	3557791	48	129964	FJOE01000001-FJOE01000323
OLDA1 (NCTC12008)	3586509	42	241020	FJFJ01000001-FJFJ01000042
EUL 109	3609634	42	155185	FJFI01000001-FJFI01000042
H064240448	3412426	18	788251	FJFK01000001-FJFK01000018
LC0731	3389456	23	356594	FJFM01000001-FJFM01000023
LC0732	3388952	20	435223	FJFL01000001-FJFL01000020
LC0763	3388509	19	337610	FJFN01000001-FJFN01000019
LC0782	3388588	22	474242	FJHM01000001-FJHM01000022
LC0795	3388538	22	434228	FJHO01000001-FJHO01000022
LC0801	3389651	20	337731	FJHR01000001-FJHR01000020
LC5694	3340104	20	308508	FJFO01000001-FJFO01000020
LC5722	3339668	27	304117	FJFP01000001-FJFP01000027
LC5738	3339758	22	248375	FJFQ01000001-FJFQ01000022
LC5755	3415172	26	336687	FJFR01000001-FJFR01000026
LC6163	3350195	23	248366	FJFS01000001-FJFS01000023
LC6267	3413801	24	324534	FJFT01000001-FJFT01000024
LC6268	3413910	22	414101	FJFU01000001-FJFU01000022
LC6228	3446506	21	324341	FJFV01000001-FJFV01000021
H041380048	3411003	22	336628	FJFW01000001-FJFW01000022
H041640791	3411081	20	336634	FJGD01000001-FJGD01000020
H042960010	3411388	19	417334	FJFX01000001-FJFX01000019
H061140013	3414012	22	337363	FJFY01000001-FJFY01000022
H071880001	3351157	26	317885	FJFZ01000001-FJFZ01000026
H073060003	3413611	23	336671	FJGB01000001-FJGB01000023
H080820009	3581505	27	656985	FJGA01000001-FJGA01000027
LC6058	3412804	25	549630	FJGC01000001-FJGC01000025
LC6293	3414379	22	1076411	FJGE01000001-FJGE01000022
LC6788	3443537	20	549813	FJGF01000001-FJGF01000020
H062660463	3351247	23	330279	FJGG01000001-FJGG01000023
H073900557	3494788	27	324154	FJGH01000001-FJGH01000027
LC1127	3389579	23	337256	FJGJ01000001-FJGJ01000023

CHAPTER 9

H084760449	3445602	22	324339	FJGI01000001-FJGI01000022
H085020185	3446838	18	770488	FJGK01000001-FJGK01000018
H090320386	3409856	24	336675	FJGL01000001-FJGL01000024
H044260061	3445323	22	969495	FJGM01000001-FJGM01000022
H093140322	3445924	25	351298	FJGN01000001-FJGN01000025
H093160422	3445791	21	548795	FJGO01000001-FJGO01000021
H092760433	3461547	34	304114	FJGP01000001-FJGP01000034
H100940111	3411026	27	248357	FJGQ01000001-FJGQ01000027
H101760092	3350043	23	324616	FJGR01000001-FJGR01000023
H101820190	3411782	19	416839	FJGS01000001-FJGS01000019
H102020414	3445616	26	336678	FJGT01000001-FJGT01000026
H101980130	3351235	25	311133	FJGU01000001-FJGU01000025
H103820081	3482669	31	219507	FJGV01000001-FJGV01000031
H120240685	3431770	27	330426	FJGW01000001-FJGW01000027
H104320293	3413966	29	355130	FJGY01000001-FJGY01000029
H113180118	3341309	22	301691	FJGX01000001-FJGX01000022
H113340664	3341936	20	388532	FJHA01000001-FJHA01000020
H113280076	3380585	20	590371	FJGZ01000001-FJGZ01000020
H113660550	3423689	20	509386	FJHB01000001-FJHB01000020
H114740454	3413960	24	336679	FJHC01000001-FJHC01000024
H115040456	3413149	26	336680	FJHD01000001-FJHD01000026
H111580389	3446413	20	484400	FJHE01000001-FJHE01000020
H113780240	3414602	25	482710	FJHF01000001-FJHF01000025
H083920177	3441071	22	304113	FJHG01000001-FJHG01000022
H084140691	3410070	21	416599	FJHH01000001-FJHH01000021
H081180019	3348323	25	249077	FJHI01000001-FJHI01000025
H103260667	3453245	18	498080	FJHJ01000001-FJHJ01000018
LC464	3350265	22	324172	FJHK01000001-FJHK01000022
LC0512	3413673	22	638021	FJHL01000001-FJHL01000022
LC0794	3413957	26	324532	FJHN01000001-FJHN01000026
LC0798	3415031	24	364734	FJHP01000001-FJHP01000024
LC0536/EUL 131	3422513	35	468672	FJHQ01000001-FJHQ01000035
LC230/EUL 122	3443140	31	259364	FJHS01000001-FJHS01000031
LC231/EUL 123	3442071	28	264302	FJHU01000001-FJHU01000028
LC0462/EUL 124	3386214	18	323630	FJHT01000001-FJHT01000018
LC0463/EUL 125	3385613	28	304205	FJHV01000001-FJHV01000028
H063920004/ EUL 169	3540658	65	104090	FJHW01000001-FJHW01000065
H064160534/ EULV0410	3542236	61	103515	FJHY01000001-FJHY01000061
H064160538/ EUL 170	3542584	66	103231	FJLL01000001-FJLL01000066
H034700617	3535096	74	82988	FJOC01000001-FJOC01000074
H043580159	3540112	63	102126	FJHX01000001-FJHX01000063
H043580160	3543495	68	102118	FJHZ01000001-FJHZ01000068
H043660021	3539680	58	86360	FJIB01000001-FJIB01000058
H043680663	3542231	60	103521	FJIC01000001-FJIC01000060
H043700021	3572737	63	94275	FJIA01000001-FJIA01000063
H043790008	3540216	58	103518	FJIE01000001-FJIE01000058

H052920051	3538542	57	104627	FJID01000001-FJID01000057
H053540106	3541070	64	94274	FJIF01000001-FJIF01000064
H063660005	3540882	65	94015	FJIG01000001-FJIG01000065
H063660006	3540846	62	94015	FJIH01000001-FJIH01000062
H063760006	3542859	72	81300	FJIN01000001-FJIN01000072
H063660009	3540749	61	103554	FJII01000001-FJII01000061
H063680006	3595917	73	81272	FJIJ01000001-FJIJ01000073
H063680007	3539075	66	81274	FJIK01000001-FJIK01000066
H063740003	3538993	62	94742	FJIL01000001-FJIL01000062
H063740018	3540596	59	103556	FJIM01000001-FJIM01000059
H063780007	3540451	63	102072	FJIO01000001-FJIO01000063
H063780008	3544143	62	104160	FJIP01000001-FJIP01000062
H063860003	3526491	140	103528	FJIR01000001-FJIR01000140
H063960001	3538795	69	103540	FJIQ01000001-FJIQ01000069
LC5759	3537671	59	102058	FJIS01000001-FJIS01000059
H070420013	3541477	60	104720	FJIT01000001-FJIT01000060
LC5822	3540057	62	102059	FJIU01000001-FJIU01000062
H040260015	3541261	61	94015	FJIW01000001-FJIW01000061
H055140095	3539663	58	113585	FJIV01000001-FJIV01000058
H060780053	3541600	61	103528	FJIY01000001-FJIY01000061
H061120064	3542809	63	113625	FJIX01000001-FJIX01000063
H062840608	3540451	63	110289	FJIZ01000001-FJIZ01000063
H062940111	3538952	60	102071	FJJA01000001-FJJA01000060
H064320006	3538778	60	103523	FJJB01000001-FJJB01000060
H064280005	3540049	64	93845	FJJC01000001-FJJC01000064
H064380002	3541557	63	113617	FJJD01000001-FJJD01000063
H064380001	3540188	61	103511	FJJE01000001-FJJE01000061
H064560527	3539696	65	103511	FJFF01000001-FJFF01000065
H064660638	3541541	59	110131	FJGG01000001-FJGG01000059
H070160015	3541486	63	102059	FJHH01000001-FJHH01000063
H071120010	3540618	62	103558	FJII01000001-FJII01000062
H071360036	3541845	61	103511	FJII01000001-FJII01000061
H072740002	3540414	61	103550	FJJK01000001-FJJK01000061
H073000045	3538163	59	103505	FJLL01000001-FJLL01000059
H073380007	3540390	58	103525	FJMM01000001-FJMM01000058
H073600182	3542113	63	103521	FJOO01000001-FJOO01000063
H073640185	3540979	65	103550	FJNN01000001-FJNN01000065
H074960018	3540833	62	99193	FJPP01000001-FJPP01000062
H080780059	3540582	61	103556	FJRR01000001-FJRR01000061
H053840008	3541342	56	103521	FJQQ01000001-FJQQ01000056
H072520002	3541042	65	94271	FJSS01000001-FJSS01000065
H081340222	3541677	62	93140	FJUU01000001-FJUU01000062
H082520613	3541454	62	103525	FJTT01000001-FJTT01000062
H083120262	3540437	64	103519	FJVV01000001-FJVV01000064
H083620580	3540741	62	113625	FJWW01000001-FJWW01000062
H083960064	3539747	60	94015	FJXX01000001-FJXX01000060
H084620118	3537979	60	102059	FJYY01000001-FJYY01000060
H090140214	3541703	60	113601	FJZZ01000001-FJZZ01000060

CHAPTER 9

H090440226	3540261	62	103514	FJKA01000001-FJKA01000062
H040960441	3540558	64	94267	FJKB01000001-FJKB01000064
H041120007	3541166	58	103178	FJJC01000001-FJJC01000058
H093480403	3541510	64	113613	FJKD01000001-FJKD01000064
H094340202	3538499	59	103523	FJKE01000001-FJKE01000059
H095060125	3539739	57	102062	FJKF01000001-FJKF01000057
H100140151	3539368	61	103525	FJKG01000001-FJKG01000061
H100660110	3540568	63	103524	FJKH01000001-FJKH01000063
H100700025	3541027	56	103510	FJKI01000001-FJKI01000056
H103140121	3540509	57	103518	FJKJ01000001-FJKJ01000057
H103620160	3536019	60	94248	FJKK01000001-FJKK01000060
H103660126	3540470	60	110131	FJKL01000001-FJKL01000060
H103660121	3541153	58	113585	FJKM01000001-FJKM01000058
H104420240	3541670	63	103514	FJKN01000001-FJKN01000063
H110480273	3540984	62	102059	FJKO01000001-FJKO01000062
H112320437	3540480	64	102060	FJKP01000001-FJKP01000064
H112080616	3541936	58	106775	FJKQ01000001-FJKQ01000058
H112380374	3539899	61	110282	FJKR01000001-FJKR01000061
H120160499	3542582	58	102061	FJKS01000001-FJKS01000058
H120200371	3541348	61	103519	FJKT01000001-FJKT01000061
H105140391	3540891	56	113609	FJKU01000001-FJKU01000056
H121040204	3540160	62	106993	FJKV01000001-FJKV01000062
H121420445	3540539	60	103511	FJKW01000001-FJKW01000060
H102240357	3540020	60	102182	FJKZ01000001-FJKZ01000060
H122500497	3541272	61	103526	FJKY01000001-FJKY01000061
H122820408	3540631	61	110131	FJKX01000001-FJKX01000061
H123620597	3390280	61	102055	FJLA01000001-FJLA01000061
H123840629	3539581	60	103523	FJLB01000001-FJLB01000060
H123940534	3542623	63	103518	FJLC01000001-FJLC01000063
H124920387	3541567	62	103510	FJLD01000001-FJLD01000062
H131340777	3540459	62	103526	FJLF01000001-FJLF01000062
H131480353	3659340	64	95680	FJLH01000001-FJLH01000064
H131480354	3710927	70	102060	FJLE01000001-FJLE01000070
H131840211	3660511	71	86362	FJLI01000001-FJLI01000071
H131460248	3541332	61	103521	FJLG01000001-FJLG01000061
H132140863	3538262	58	113601	FJLJ01000001-FJLJ01000058
H053640534/ EUL 168	3542142	63	103562	FJLM01000001-FJLM01000063
H064180002	3435971	33	129546	FJLK01000001-FJLK01000033
H064180019	3448814	33	182977	FJMF01000001-FJMF01000033
H043540106	3464056	39	182977	FJLN01000001-FJLN01000039
H044120014	3483235	32	182989	FJLP01000001-FJLP01000032
H052780022	3487895	39	172799	FJLQ01000001-FJLQ01000039
H054280040	3486918	37	176908	FJLO01000001-FJLO01000037
H063680003	3629395	35	182973	FJLR01000001-FJLR01000035
H063840008	3486102	33	238970	FJLS01000001-FJLS01000033
H073660582	3624857	31	255070	FJLT01000001-FJLT01000031
LC5804	3537086	31	183150	FJLU01000001-FJLU01000031
H063760005	3438575	33	177023	FJLV01000001-FJLV01000033

H064240003	3450470	39	183482	FJLW01000001-FJLW01000039
H065040012	3520886	39	176911	FJLY01000001-FJLY01000039
H070140635	3485846	34	183151	FJLZ01000001-FJLZ01000034
H073020039	3486953	39	176940	FJLX01000001-FJLX01000039
H073320399	3485633	31	182851	FJMA01000001-FJMA01000031
H073440003	3489140	34	182973	FJMB01000001-FJMB01000034
LC6009	3452667	37	176933	FJMC01000001-FJMC01000037
H083140015	3542056	34	199082	FJMD01000001-FJMD01000034
H093400182	3476832	33	199435	FJME01000001-FJME01000033
H094760070	3543856	34	185121	FJMJ01000001-FJMJ01000034
H094800237	3545764	33	236407	FJMG01000001-FJMG01000033
H110480715	3560000	38	225261	FJMH01000001-FJMH01000038
H112840293	3553030	35	247920	FJMI01000001-FJMI01000035
H114100406	3452106	33	199452	FJMK01000001-FJMK01000033
H120240362	3544187	37	227709	FJML01000001-FJML01000037
H104640262	3437410	31	183517	FJMM01000001-FJMM01000031
H123140428	3558699	36	181172	FJMN01000001-FJMN01000036
H123460520	3537604	35	183495	FJMO01000001-FJMO01000035
H124360642	3543070	36	176909	FJMP01000001-FJMP01000036
Pontiac-1	3473661	31	204700	FJOA01000001-FJOA01000031

Appendix Table 11. Reference genomes used in the SNP-based analysis. ST - sequence type; U/k - unknown

Reference name	ST	Length of chromosome (bp)	Complete genome/PacBio assembly	Reference
Paris	1	3503610	Complete	Cazalet <i>et al.</i> 2004
Lorraine	47	3467254	Complete	Gomez-Valero <i>et al.</i> 2011
Alcoy	678	3516334	Complete	D'Auria <i>et al.</i> 2010
Philadelphia	36	3397754	Complete	Chien <i>et al.</i> 2004
Lens	15	3345687	Complete	Cazalet <i>et al.</i> 2004
Corby	51	3576470	Complete	Glockner <i>et al.</i> 2008
LPE509	U/k*	3434224	Complete	Ma <i>et al.</i> 2013
ATCC 43290	187	3359001	Complete	Amaro <i>et al.</i> 2012
HL 0604 1035	734	3492535	Complete	Gomez-Valero <i>et al.</i> 2011
EUL 28	23	3509586	PacBio assembly (2 contigs: 1 chromosome, 1 plasmid)	This study
EUL 120	42	3430562	PacBio assembly (2 contigs: both chromosomal, 0 plasmids)	This study
EUL 165	37	3474638	PacBio assembly (1 contig: 1 chromosome, 0 plasmids)	This study
H044120014	62	3530817	PacBio assembly (1 contig: 1 chromosome, 0 plasmids)	This study

CHAPTER 9

*The following allele numbers are called in LPE509: 3 (*flaA*), 10 (*pilE*), 1 (*asd*), 1 (*mip*), 9 (*proA*), and 1 (*neuA*). However, due to the presence of multiple copies of the *mompS* gene, this allele number cannot be determined *in silico*.

Appendix Table 12. Reference genomes used for the mapping of all isolates in this study and the coverage achieved.

EUL/isolate number	Reference	% reference length mapped	Mean depth of coverage	Standard deviation of depth of coverage
Typing panel				
1	Paris	98.3	136.4	14.9
2	EUL 2	99.9	136.1	26.4
3	Paris	98.4	138.7	15.4
4	EUL 28	97.0	95.9	20.2
6	EUL 120	98.0	135.7	25.8
7	EUL 7	100.0	145.6	39.7
8	EUL 28	97.0	151.4	24.6
13	Paris	97.2	150.1	23.6
14	Paris	97.2	142.9	21.5
16	Paris	97.2	162.3	23.5
17	Paris	97.8	161.8	21.6
18	EUL 18	100.0	164.2	48.2
19	Philadelphia	94.4	149.2	36.2
20	Philadelphia	94.1	152.1	34.6
25	EUL 25	100.0	156.1	43.1
26	EUL 26	100.0	154.3	44.3
27	EUL 120	98.2	144.8	17.9
27 (replicate)	EUL 120	98.2	98.8	13.6
28	EUL 28	99.0	99.2	12.3
29	EUL 49	98.8	150.8	53.8
30	Philadelphia	93.5	145.4	34.3
31	Lorraine	98.0	144.8	18.9
32	EUL 32	100.0	145.5	44.0
33	Philadelphia	93.4	137.1	35.0
33 (replicate)	Philadelphia	93.2	80.8	21.4
36	EUL 36	99.9	86.5	20.9
37	Paris	97.2	94.9	13.2
38	Paris	97.4	142.4	19.4
39	EUL 120	95.9	154.5	27.1
40	EUL 40	100.0	158.7	45.1
41	EUL 28	97.0	130.1	21.5
42	Paris	98.0	129.4	16.8
43	Paris	98.0	139.1	17.0

48	EUL 48	99.9	126.4	82.1
49	EUL 49	99.9	99.0	36.0
50	EUL 120	98.0	144.8	18.0
51	EUL 51	100.0	143.4	43.3
52	ATCC43290	94.3	140.5	34.3
53	Paris	98.1	79.5	11.1
54	H044120014	94.6	147.4	51.0
55	Paris	98.3	97.8	14.1
60	Paris	98.4	137.1	17.2
63	EUL 63	99.8	95.9	22.8
66	EUL 63	99.8	99.0	24.4
67	Paris	98.3	130.0	15.2
68	Lorraine	94.8	148.4	31.4
69	EUL 165	95.7	143.2	29.1
69 (replicate)	EUL 165	95.7	96.0	20.4
70	Lorraine	98.0	142.4	19.2
71	H044120014	95.9	97.9	21.1
72	EUL 2	94.8	89.3	26.7
73	EUL 165	95.7	145.3	31.4
74	Philadelphia	97.0	98.2	19.5
75	EUL 120	98.0	133.0	19.5
75 (replicate)	EUL 120	98.0	91.8	14.5
81	Corby	94.0	95.3	20.7
82	Paris	94.2	93.6	20.4
83	Corby	94.5	93.8	19.7
84	Paris	94.2	101.6	21.7
85	Paris	94.3	131.3	27.8
86	Lorraine	95.4	78.5	14.6
87	EUL 36	96.4	150.2	54.6
88	Paris	94.2	111.8	23.7
91	EUL 91	100.0	110.1	29.0
92	Corby	94.2	126.1	27.9
92 (replicate)	Corby	93.8	67.8	16.1
93	Paris	94.1	77.1	17.0
97	ATCC43290	92.8	95.7	24.7
98	ATCC43290	92.9	123.5	31.7
99	EUL 99	100.0	153.7	38.0
100	EUL 100	100.0	104.0	24.8
101	EUL 100	97.7	104.8	28.3
102	EUL 100	98.2	132.2	42.8
103	Lorraine	96.2	98.4	17.1
104	Paris	98.1	97.4	13.2
105	EUL 120	97.7	103.6	15.1
110	Paris	97.0	139.1	20.8
111	EUL 111	100.0	107.1	35.8

CHAPTER 9

111 (replicate)	EUL 111	100.0	142.6	47.0
114	Paris	97.4	106.2	15.9
116	EUL 120	95.7	93.2	19.8
117	Paris	97.0	98.8	15.9
118	Philadelphia	98.7	105.7	14.4
119	Paris	97.8	99.6	13.8
120	EUL 120	98.2	112.4	94.0
9	Paris	98.4	140.6	16.6
10	Paris	98.4	133.4	16.4
11	EUL 28	97.0	142.4	38.9
12	EUL 28	97.0	144.8	23.5
22	Philadelphia	92.5	148.6	40.5
23	Philadelphia	92.5	156.4	43.8
24	Philadelphia	92.3	93.2	26.8
34	Philadelphia	93.4	132.4	34.4
35	Philadelphia	93.4	140.6	35.3
44	Paris	98.1	140.4	15.8
45	Paris	98.3	137.0	14.8
46	Paris	97.4	139.5	18.8
47	EUL 40	100.0	157.6	44.5
56	EUL 48	99.9	94.2	59.1
57	H044120014	94.6	140.7	36.1
58	Paris	98.3	128.3	16.5
59	EUL 51	100.0	143.9	44.6
76	H044120014	95.9	127.2	25.7
77	H044120014	95.9	126.2	25.3
78	EUL 165	95.7	92.3	20.5
79	EUL 165	95.8	127.8	26.4
94	Paris	94.2	96.9	20.8
95	Paris	94.2	95.9	20.5
96	Corby	94.0	97.2	21.0
106	ATCC43290	92.7	71.4	19.1
107	ATCC43290	92.8	90.4	23.5
121	EUL 120	98.2	149.1	101.8
Additional isolates				
LC 202/EUL 153	ATCC43290	95.2	120.9	26.0
LC 206/EUL 158	ATCC43290	95.3	131.7	27.9
LC 569/EUL 154	ATCC43290	92.7	165.3	60.9
LC 606/EUL 155	ATCC43290	92.7	168.8	62.7
LC 384/EUL 156	EUL 156	99.8	180.5	37.5
LC 395/EUL 159	EUL 156	99.8	86.2	19.1
LC6379-1/ EUL 145	EUL 145	99.9	157.3	39.3
LC6376	EUL 145	99.9	128.5	33.4
LC6382	EUL 145	99.9	135.7	34.4

LC6391	EUL 145	99.9	114.4	29.8
LC6394	EUL 145	99.9	130.8	33.4
LC6397	EUL 145	99.9	101.9	26.6
LC6406	EUL 145	99.9	98.7	25.7
LC6407	EUL 145	99.9	111.5	28.5
LC6408	EUL 145	99.9	118.5	29.3
LC6411	EUL 145	99.9	93.8	24.1
LC6412	EUL 145	99.9	115.0	29.8
LC6413	EUL 145	99.9	105.2	26.9
LC6416	EUL 145	99.9	100.1	25.9
LC6418	EUL 145	99.9	94.6	24.1
LC6385	EUL 145	99.9	147.7	38.0
LC6388	EUL 145	99.9	160.3	40.9
LC6409	EUL 145	99.9	159.0	40.3
LC6410	EUL 145	99.9	186.8	46.4
LC0537/EUL 132	EUL 165	97.5	89.2	14.2
LC0539/EUL 133	EUL 165	97.5	145.9	45.0
LC0540/EUL 134	EUL 165	97.5	87.5	15.4
LC0565	EUL 165	97.6	150.3	22.0
LC0583	EUL 165	97.6	155.5	24.0
H034680033	EUL 165	98.8	49.4	13.5
H034680035/ EUL 165	EUL 165	99.0	136.0	13.9
H034690056/ EUL 166	EUL 165	99.0	145.0	14.7
H034800427	EUL 165	98.9	99.8	35.2
H034980467	EUL 165	99.0	116.7	33.1
H034800423	Paris	97.5	82.7	28.4
OLDA1 (NCTC12008)	Paris	98.4	99.4	14.9
EUL 109	Paris	98.1	132.2	14.8
H064240448	EUL 165	97.9	148.1	24.2
LC0731	EUL 165	94.4	154.9	34.0
LC0732	EUL 165	94.4	153.3	34.7
LC0763	EUL 165	94.4	151.8	32.3
LC0782	EUL 165	94.4	156.9	33.4
LC0795	EUL 165	94.4	139.3	30.5
LC0801	EUL 165	94.3	97.6	21.9
LC5694	EUL 165	95.5	171.6	35.7
LC5722	EUL 165	95.4	159.7	34.6
LC5738	EUL 165	95.5	163.6	36.1
LC5755	EUL 165	97.6	161.5	23.3
LC6163	EUL 165	95.7	155.6	31.9
LC6267	EUL 165	97.6	180.4	25.4
LC6268	EUL 165	97.6	167.7	24.0
LC6228	EUL 165	98.9	141.5	15.4
H041380048	EUL 165	97.9	97.4	17.0

CHAPTER 9

H041640791	EUL 165	97.9	136.7	20.3
H042960010	EUL 165	97.9	165.2	23.6
H061140013	EUL 165	97.6	142.5	23.3
H071880001	EUL 165	95.7	154.1	31.3
H073060003	EUL 165	97.6	137.9	20.8
H080820009	EUL 165	95.8	137.0	27.7
LC6058	EUL 165	97.6	152.0	23.7
LC6293	EUL 165	97.6	163.3	24.8
LC6788	EUL 165	97.9	159.5	25.4
H062660463	EUL 165	95.7	145.7	29.7
H073900557	EUL 165	97.6	130.3	21.1
LC1127	EUL 165	94.4	136.1	30.9
H084760449	EUL 165	98.9	141.1	23.9
H085020185	EUL 165	98.9	140.6	16.0
H090320386	EUL 165	97.9	138.0	22.9
H044260061	EUL 165	98.9	154.8	26.7
H093140322	EUL 165	98.9	138.2	27.2
H093160422	EUL 165	98.9	138.5	16.0
H092760433	EUL 165	97.6	123.0	19.2
H100940111	EUL 165	97.9	107.4	18.7
H101760092	EUL 165	95.7	142.4	29.4
H101820190	EUL 165	97.6	139.2	21.5
H102020414	EUL 165	98.9	149.1	21.5
H101980130	EUL 165	95.7	140.9	29.8
H103820081	EUL 165	97.6	141.5	22.2
H120240685	EUL 165	95.7	113.1	23.5
H104320293	EUL 165	97.6	140.8	24.8
H113180118	EUL 165	95.5	148.6	31.9
H113340664	EUL 165	95.5	141.2	32.6
H113280076	EUL 165	95.8	148.5	28.1
H113660550	EUL 165	95.7	145.5	29.9
H114740454	EUL 165	97.6	135.1	20.3
H115040456	EUL 165	97.6	140.2	20.7
H111580389	EUL 165	98.9	152.0	15.8
H113780240	EUL 165	97.6	135.8	22.6
H083920177	EUL 165	98.8	138.6	15.8
H084140691	EUL 165	97.9	145.8	22.1
H081180019	EUL 165	95.7	150.2	31.9
H103260667	EUL 165	95.7	101.8	21.8
LC464	EUL 165	95.7	137.4	28.2
LC0512	EUL 165	97.6	155.6	35.3
LC0794	EUL 165	97.6	142.8	21.8
LC0798	EUL 165	97.6	156.5	23.2
LC0536/EUL 131	EUL 165	97.6	96.2	15.2
LC230/EUL 122	EUL 120	98.2	112.9	15.6

LC231/EUL 123	EUL 120	98.2	78.7	12.2
LC0462/EUL 124	EUL 120	98.1	90.1	12.6
LC0463/EUL 125	EUL 120	98.0	114.0	14.3
H063920004/ EUL 169	Lorraine	98.0	138.5	17.7
H064160534/ EULV0410	Lorraine	98.1	102.1	15.2
H064160538/ EUL 170	Lorraine	98.0	118.1	15.3
H034700617	Lorraine	97.9	112.4	36.6
H043580159	Lorraine	98.0	96.1	13.8
H043580160	Lorraine	98.0	114.4	15.6
H043660021	Lorraine	98.1	95.5	13.6
H043680663	Lorraine	98.0	96.2	14.4
H043700021	Lorraine	98.1	100.5	14.7
H043790008	Lorraine	98.0	108.2	15.3
H052920051	Lorraine	98.1	104.6	14.3
H053540106	Lorraine	98.0	106.0	17.5
H063660005	Lorraine	97.9	169.9	22.3
H063660006	Lorraine	97.9	125.7	19.7
H063760006	Lorraine	97.9	196.0	24.4
H063660009	Lorraine	97.9	137.2	18.2
H063680006	Lorraine	97.9	149.7	20.1
H063680007	Lorraine	97.9	128.1	17.6
H063740003	Lorraine	97.9	125.6	23.9
H063740018	Lorraine	97.9	153.9	20.7
H063780007	Lorraine	97.9	133.7	20.8
H063780008	Lorraine	97.9	191.3	26.4
H063860003	Lorraine	97.9	123.8	20.5
H063960001	Lorraine	97.9	134.5	20.1
LC5759	Lorraine	98.0	99.1	13.9
H070420013	Lorraine	98.1	104.7	14.8
LC5822	Lorraine	98.1	106.2	15.3
H040260015	Lorraine	97.9	153.5	19.8
H055140095	Lorraine	98.0	86.3	12.7
H060780053	Lorraine	97.9	164.0	21.3
H061120064	Lorraine	97.9	139.1	19.8
H062840608	Lorraine	97.9	160.0	19.7
H062940111	Lorraine	97.9	143.6	50.8
H064320006	Lorraine	97.9	158.9	33.5
H064280005	Lorraine	97.9	136.6	26.4
H064380002	Lorraine	97.9	139.5	18.4
H064380001	Lorraine	97.9	138.9	24.0
H064560527	Lorraine	97.9	141.5	25.7
H064660638	Lorraine	98.1	94.7	15.5
H070160015	Lorraine	98.1	94.9	15.3
H071120010	Lorraine	97.9	134.1	19.6

CHAPTER 9

H071360036	Lorraine	97.9	211.3	29.9
H072740002	Lorraine	97.9	123.9	28.7
H073000045	Lorraine	97.9	124.7	17.8
H073380007	Lorraine	98.1	102.4	14.4
H073600182	Lorraine	98.1	112.4	18.0
H073640185	Lorraine	97.9	129.7	19.1
H074960018	Lorraine	97.9	141.7	21.5
H080780059	Lorraine	97.9	152.6	19.9
H053840008	Lorraine	98.1	90.4	13.1
H072520002	Lorraine	97.9	135.0	18.6
H081340222	Lorraine	97.9	177.0	22.9
H082520613	Lorraine	97.9	141.4	23.3
H083120262	Lorraine	98.1	96.9	13.8
H083620580	Lorraine	97.9	122.3	20.8
H083960064	Lorraine	97.9	106.1	16.7
H084620118	Lorraine	98.1	92.3	13.1
H090140214	Lorraine	98.0	90.1	13.2
H090440226	Lorraine	98.0	99.7	15.6
H040960441	Lorraine	98.0	98.9	14.0
H041120007	Lorraine	98.1	96.5	14.6
H093480403	Lorraine	98.1	97.0	14.1
H094340202	Lorraine	98.1	91.1	12.5
H095060125	Lorraine	98.1	108.6	14.9
H100140151	Lorraine	98.0	94.2	13.6
H100660110	Lorraine	98.0	91.7	13.4
H100700025	Lorraine	98.0	95.3	16.8
H103140121	Lorraine	98.1	102.4	15.6
H103620160	Lorraine	98.1	91.6	13.2
H103660126	Lorraine	98.1	99.1	14.3
H103660121	Lorraine	98.0	105.4	14.6
H104420240	Lorraine	98.0	101.6	14.5
H110480273	Lorraine	98.0	102.2	14.6
H112320437	Lorraine	98.0	98.5	15.1
H112080616	Lorraine	98.1	104.6	14.6
H112380374	Lorraine	98.0	109.6	14.8
H120160499	Lorraine	98.1	108.4	15.3
H120200371	Lorraine	98.1	104.0	17.1
H105140391	Lorraine	98.1	116.2	17.0
H121040204	Lorraine	98.0	95.1	13.7
H121420445	Lorraine	98.0	99.7	14.3
H102240357	Lorraine	98.1	88.6	13.4
H122500497	Lorraine	98.0	103.4	14.8
H122820408	Lorraine	98.1	103.5	14.8
H123620597	Lorraine	98.1	95.9	13.7
H123840629	Lorraine	98.1	92.6	13.2

H123940534	Lorraine	98.1	105.6	15.9
H124920387	Lorraine	98.1	105.0	14.4
H131340777	Lorraine	98.0	99.7	15.0
H131480353	Lorraine	98.0	89.3	13.9
H131480354	Lorraine	98.1	94.6	14.6
H131840211	Lorraine	98.0	88.6	14.6
H131460248	Lorraine	98.1	97.3	14.1
H132140863	Lorraine	98.0	93.4	18.3
H053640534/ EUL 168	Lorraine	98.0	150.8	18.6
H064180002	H044120014	92.4	98.1	27.9
H064180019	H044120014	92.4	109.0	29.7
H043540106	H044120014	95.8	108.2	21.5
H044120014	H044120014	98.8	110.1	15.4
H052780022	H044120014	95.9	92.3	19.9
H054280040	H044120014	95.3	88.2	20.2
H063680003	H044120014	98.2	91.5	13.1
H063840008	H044120014	95.3	107.5	23.5
H073660582	H044120014	98.2	106.7	16.7
LC5804	H044120014	95.5	82.8	17.4
H063760005	H044120014	94.8	103.8	27.1
H064240003	H044120014	94.6	100.6	28.6
H065040012	H044120014	94.6	84.7	22.2
H070140635	H044120014	95.3	90.0	19.8
H073020039	H044120014	95.3	92.9	22.2
H073320399	H044120014	95.3	97.7	27.5
H073440003	H044120014	95.3	114.0	26.9
LC6009	H044120014	94.5	80.1	21.8
H083140015	H044120014	94.6	97.4	24.4
H093400182	H044120014	94.9	100.3	34.8
H094760070	H044120014	95.4	96.4	21.9
H094800237	H044120014	95.4	95.6	22.3
H110480715	H044120014	95.8	86.5	29.9
H112840293	H044120014	96.1	92.5	20.5
H114100406	H044120014	94.6	102.7	27.9
H120240362	H044120014	95.4	86.1	18.0
H104640262	H044120014	95.5	89.4	18.7
H123140428	H044120014	95.3	95.9	22.2
H123460520	H044120014	95.5	96.3	22.4
H124360642	H044120014	95.4	88.5	18.7
Pontiac-1	H044120014	95.4	101.4	33.7

Appendix Table 13. 370 *L. pneumophila* isolates used to define the total core gene content of the species.

Isolate name	Reference/ Accession number	Isolate name	Reference/ Accession number	Isolate name	Reference/ Accession number
EUL 1	ERR376626	EUL 145	ERR376769	H122820408	ERR363980
EUL 2	ERR376627	EUL 148	ERR376772	H122500497	ERR363981
EUL 3	ERR376628	EUL 149	ERR376773	H121040204	ERR363982
EUL 4	ERR376721	EUL 150	ERR376774	H121420445	ERR363983
EUL 5	ERR376630	EUL 153	ERR376775	H120200371	ERR363984
EUL6	ERR376631	EUL 154	ERR376776	H120160499	ERR363985
EUL 7	ERR376632	EUL 155	ERR376777	H131840211	ERR363986
EUL 8	ERR376633	EUL 156	ERR376778	H131460248	ERR363987
EUL 9	ERR376634	EUL 157	ERR376779	H131480354	ERR363988
EUL 10	ERR376635	EUL 158	ERR376780	H131480353	ERR363989
EUL 11	ERR376636	EUL 159	ERR352158	H124920387	ERR363991
EUL 12	ERR376637	EUL 161	ERR376781	H120240685	ERR363992
EUL 13	ERR376646	EUL 162	ERR376782	H105140391	ERR363993
EUL 14	ERR376639	EUL 163	ERR376783	H064160534	ERR363994
EUL 16	ERR376641	EUL 164	ERR376784	H043540106	ERR363997
EUL 17	ERR376642	EUL 165	ERR376785	H052780022	ERR363998
EUL 18	ERR376643	EUL 166	ERR376786	H044120014	ERR363999
EUL 19	ERR376644	EUL 167	ERR352160	H063760005	ERR364000
EUL 20	ERR376645	EUL 168	ERR352161	H063840008	ERR364001
EUL 21	ERR376638	EUL 169	ERR376787	H063680003	ERR364002
EUL 22	ERR376647	EUL 170	ERR376788	H094760070	ERR364003
EUL 23	ERR376648	H123640643	ERR332166	H064180019	ERR364004
EUL 24	ERR332110	H041380048	ERR363843	H064240003	ERR364005
EUL 25	ERR376650	H041640791	ERR363844	H093400182	ERR364006
EUL 26	ERR376651	H042960010	ERR363845	H083140015	ERR364007
EUL 27	ERR376652	H044260061	ERR363846	H073660582	ERR364008
EUL 28	ERR376722	H061140013	ERR363847	H073320399	ERR364010
EUL 30	ERR376655	H062660463	ERR363848	H070140635	ERR364011
EUL 31	ERR376656	H064240448	ERR363849	H124360642	ERR364013
EUL 32	ERR376657	H071880001	ERR363850	H123460520	ERR364014
EUL 33	ERR376658	H073060003	ERR363851	H123140428	ERR364015
EUL 34	ERR376659	H073900557	ERR363852	H114100406	ERR364016
EUL 35	ERR376660	H080820009	ERR363853	H112840293	ERR364017
EUL 36	ERR332122	H081180019	ERR363854	H110480715	ERR364018
EUL 37	ERR376723	H083920177	ERR363855	H104640262	ERR364019
EUL 38	ERR376663	H084140691	ERR363856	H094800237	ERR364020
EUL 40	ERR376665	H084760449	ERR363857	H064180002	ERR364021
EUL 41	ERR376666	H085020185	ERR363858	H073020039	ERR364022
EUL 42	ERR376667	H090320386	ERR363859	H073340594	ERR364023

EUL 43	ERR376668	H092760433	ERR363860	H073240536	ERR364024
EUL 44	ERR376669	H093140322	ERR363861	H120240362	ERR364025
EUL 45	ERR376670	H093160422	ERR363862	H073280012	ERR364026
EUL 46	ERR376671	H100940111	ERR363863	H073340034	ERR364027
EUL 47	ERR376672	H101760092	ERR363864	H054280040	ERR364028
EUL 48	ERR332134	H101820190	ERR363865	H132140863	ERR364031
EUL 50	ERR376675	H101980130	ERR363866	H092380261	ERR434063
EUL 51	ERR376676	H102020414	ERR363867	H092400768	ERR434064
EUL 52	ERR376677	H103820081	ERR363868	LC6385	ERR352162
H041120007	ERR363942	H104320293	ERR363869	LC6388	ERR352163
EUL 53	ERR376725	H111580389	ERR363870	LC6409	ERR352164
EUL 54	ERR376679	H113180118	ERR363871	LC6410	ERR352165
EUL 55	ERR332141	H113280076	ERR363872	LC464	ERR363878
EUL 56	ERR376726	H113340664	ERR363873	LC0512	ERR363879
EUL 57	ERR376682	H113660550	ERR363874	LC0565	ERR363880
EUL 58	ERR376683	H113780240	ERR363875	LC0583	ERR363881
EUL 60	ERR376685	H114740454	ERR363876	LC0731	ERR363882
EUL 61	ERR376686	H115040456	ERR363877	LC0732	ERR363883
EUL 62	ERR376687	H040260015	ERR363903	LC0763	ERR363884
EUL 63	ERR332149	H063660005	ERR363904	LC0782	ERR363885
EUL 64	ERR376727	H063740018	ERR363906	LC0794	ERR363886
EUL 66	ERR376728	H060780053	ERR363907	LC0795	ERR363887
EUL 67	ERR376692	H071360036	ERR363908	LC0801	ERR363889
EUL 68	ERR376693	H081340222	ERR363909	LC1127	ERR363890
EUL 69	ERR376694	H080780059	ERR363910	LC5694	ERR363891
EUL 70	ERR376695	H082520613	ERR363912	LC5722	ERR363892
EUL 71	ERR332157	H063680007	ERR363913	LC5738	ERR363893
EUL 72	ERR332158	H061120064	ERR363914	LC5755	ERR363894
EUL 73	ERR376698	H063760006	ERR363915	LC6058	ERR363896
EUL 74	ERR376729	H063780008	ERR363916	LC6163	ERR363897
EUL 75	ERR376700	H062840608	ERR363917	LC6228	ERR363898
EUL 76	ERR376701	H063680006	ERR363918	LC6267	ERR363899
EUL 77	ERR376702	H062940111	ERR363919	LC6268	ERR363900
EUL 78	ERR376730	H074960018	ERR363920	LC6293	ERR363901
EUL 81	ERR376732	H064380001	ERR363921	LC6788	ERR363902
EUL 82	ERR376733	H063660006	ERR363922	LC5759	ERR363995
EUL 83	ERR376734	H064320006	ERR363923	LC5822	ERR363996
EUL 84	ERR376735	H064280005	ERR363924	LC5804	ERR364029
EUL 85	ERR376710	H064560527	ERR363925	LC6009	ERR364030
EUL 86	ERR332172	H064380002	ERR363926	LC6376	ERR376790
EUL 87	ERR376712	H072520002	ERR363927	LC6382	ERR376792
EUL 88	ERR332174	H063960001	ERR363928	LC6391	ERR376793
EUL 90	ERR376736	H063740003	ERR363929	LC6394	ERR376794
EUL 91	ERR376737	H063860003	ERR363930	LC6397	ERR376795
EUL 92	ERR376717	H071120010	ERR363931	LC6406	ERR376796

CHAPTER 9

EUL 93	ERR332179	H073000045	ERR363932	LC6407	ERR376797
EUL 94	ERR376738	H073640185	ERR363933	LC6408	ERR376798
EUL 95	ERR376739	H063780007	ERR363934	LC6411	ERR376799
EUL 96	ERR376740	H083620580	ERR363936	LC6412	ERR376800
EUL 97	ERR376741	H083960064	ERR363937	LC6413	ERR376801
EUL 98	ERR376629	H103260667	ERR363938	LC6416	ERR376802
EUL 100	ERR376742	H084620118	ERR363939	LC6418	ERR376804
EUL 101	ERR376743	H073380007	ERR363940	OLDA1	ERR434061
EUL 102	ERR376714	H083120262	ERR363941	Alcoy	D'Auria <i>et al.</i> 2010
EUL 103	ERR376744	H043700021	ERR363944	ATCC43290	Amaro <i>et al.</i> 2012
EUL 104	ERR376745	H043790008	ERR363945	Corby	Glockner <i>et al.</i> 2008
EUL 105	ERR376746	H043660021	ERR363946	HL06041035	Gomez- Valero <i>et al.</i> 2011
EUL 107	ERR376747	H055140095	ERR363947	Lorraine	Gomez- Valero <i>et al.</i> 2011
EUL 108	ERR376748	H053540106	ERR363948	Thunderbay	Khan <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 109	ERR376662	H043680663	ERR363949	Lens	Cazalet <i>et al.</i> 2004
EUL 110	ERR376674	H103620160	ERR363950	Paris	Cazalet <i>et al.</i> 2004
EUL 111	ERR376749	H112320437	ERR363951	Philadelphia	Chien <i>et al.</i> 2004
EUL 113	ERR363968	H112080616	ERR363952	H043940028	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 114	ERR363969	H040960441	ERR363953	H044500045	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 115	ERR376753	H053840008	ERR363954	H044540088	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 116	ERR376754	H102240357	ERR363955	H063280001	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 117	ERR376755	H104420240	ERR363957	H065000139	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 118	ERR340981	H100700025	ERR363958	H070840415	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 119	ERR376757	H043580160	ERR363959	H071260094	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 120	ERR376758	H112380374	ERR363960	H074360702	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 121	ERR376678	H052920051	ERR363961	H074360710	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 122	ERR376759	H100660110	ERR363962	H075160080	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 123	ERR332142	H090140214	ERR363963	H090500162	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 124	ERR332150	H064660638	ERR363964	H091960009	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 125	ERR376760	H100140151	ERR363965	H091960011	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 129	ERR376762	H090440226	ERR363966	H093380153	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013

EUL 130	ERR376703	H103140121	ERR363967	H093620212	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 131	ERR332167	H070160015	ERR363970	H100260089	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 132	ERR332168	H094340202	ERR363971	LC3330	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 133	ERR332169	H093480403	ERR363973	LC6451	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 134	ERR332170	H103660126	ERR363974	LC6774	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 140	ERR376653	H123940534	ERR363975	RR08000517	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 141	ERR376765	H073600182	ERR363976	RR08000760	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
EUL 142	ERR376766	H123840629	ERR363978		
EUL 143	ERR376767	H123620597	ERR363979		

Appendix Table 14. Genes used in the cgMLST schemes with 50, 100, 500 or 1455 core genes.

Gene	Product	Length (bp)	Scheme (no. of genes)
<i>lpg0085</i>	hypothetical protein	528	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0104</i>	peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase	576	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0131</i>	dihydropicolinate reductase	732	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0136</i>	pyruvate kinase II	1425	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0189</i>	hypothetical protein	867	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0245</i>	NAD-glutamate dehydrogenase	3381	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0329</i>	50S ribosomal protein L3	651	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0331</i>	50S ribosomal protein L23	279	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0409</i>	hypothetical, SURF1 family	729	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0419</i>	glucokinase	1008	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0525</i>	hypothetical virulence protein	627	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0596</i>	hypothetical protein	696	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0601</i>	ABC transporter, permease	1449	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0607</i>	lysyl tRNA synthetase	954	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0622</i>	transmembrane protein	1944	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0664</i>	D-ribulose-5-phosphate-3-epimerase	654	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0689</i>	DNA binding stress protein	441	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0700</i>	protein-L-isoaspartate-O-methyltransferase	675	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0812</i>	rod shape determining protein MreC	909	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0866</i>	3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase	552	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0871</i>	hypothetical protein	867	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0890</i>	cystathionine beta-lyase	1152	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0957</i>	hypothetical protein	906	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1323</i>	drug resistance transporter, Bcr/CflA	1161	50, 100, 500, 1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg1503</i>	pyruvate dehydrogenase E2 component	1653	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1534</i>	glutamate-1-semialdehyde-2,1-aminomutase	1302	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1543</i>	transmembrane protein	675	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1586</i>	hypothetical protein	378	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1737</i>	glutamyl/tRNA (Gln) amidotransferase, B subunit	1434	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1744</i>	HesB family protein	369	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1759</i>	flagellar motor switch protein FliG	990	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1811</i>	aspartokinase	2580	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1869</i>	ribonuclease III	675	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1909</i>	hypothetical protein	1005	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2229</i>	saframycin Mx1 synthetase B	1746	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2264</i>	hypothetical protein	315	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2331</i>	biotin synthase BioC	1005	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2349</i>	alkylhydroperoxidase AhpD family core domain protein	564	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2387</i>	plasminogen activator	927	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2494</i>	hypothetical protein	693	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2528</i>	alpha-amylase, putative	1551	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2597</i>	DNA processing enzyme DprA (SMF family)	1086	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2633</i>	hypothetical protein	318	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2654</i>	GTP binding protein	1092	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2691</i>	cation transporting ATPase PacS	2544	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2699</i>	ATPase or kinase	483	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2864</i>	hypothetical protein	1119	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2878</i>	cobalt/magnesium uptake transporter	1065	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2882</i>	methionyl tRNA synthetase	2082	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2902</i>	hypothetical protein	426	50, 100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0011</i>	thiol-disulfide oxidoreductase ResA	471	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0014</i>	transmembrane protein	1212	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0033</i>	hypothetical protein	1026	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0079</i>	2-polyprenyl-6-methoxyphenol hydroxylase	1164	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0127</i>	acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase	1884	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0287</i>	translation elongation factor P (EF-P)	618	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0415</i>	hypothetical protein	246	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0531</i>	succinate dehydrogenase iron-sulfur protein subunit B	723	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0540</i>	major facilitator family transporter	1284	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0551</i>	1-acyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphate acetyltransferase	774	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0581</i>	hypothetical protein	186	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0606</i>	metal-sulfur cluster biosynthetic enzyme	372	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0650</i>	50S ribosomal protein L31	228	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0785</i>	acetyl CoA carboxylase, carboxyltransferase, alpha subunit	954	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0880</i>	hypothetical protein	642	100, 500, 1455

<i>lpg0963</i>	hypothetical protein	1242	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1202</i>	cytochrome D ubiquinol oxidase, subunit I	1533	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1225</i>	flagellar hook associated protein 1 FlgK	1950	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1298</i>	hypothetical protein	201	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1302</i>	tRNA pseudouridine synthase A	789	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1366</i>	hypothetical protein	774	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1386</i>	enhanced entry protein EnhA	474	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1396</i>	acyl carrier protein	249	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1457</i>	GTP pyrophosphokinase ((p)ppGpp synthetase I) stringent stress response RelA	2205	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1565</i>	thiamine biosynthesis protein NMT-1	951	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1576</i>	Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvB	1032	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1690</i>	aconitate hydratase	2676	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1772</i>	hypothetical protein	777	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1844</i>	D-tyrosyl-tRNA	438	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg1916</i>	possible regulator of murein genes BolA	318	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2008</i>	endoribonuclease L-PSP	387	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2053</i>	hypothetical protein	879	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2191</i>	global stress protein GspA	528	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2209</i>	hypothetical protein	531	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2299</i>	ATP-dependent RNA helicase	2877	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2317</i>	transmembrane protein	1161	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2333</i>	membrane associated zinc metalloprotease	1092	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2337</i>	protein methyltransferase HemK	864	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2345</i>	ATP-dependent RNA helicase	1770	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2481</i>	integral membrane protein	903	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2594</i>	methionyl tRNA formyltransferase	945	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2620</i>	chromosome segregation SMC protein	3495	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2623</i>	transmembrane protein	813	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2627</i>	hypothetical protein	1182	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2657</i>	ferrous iron transporter B	2256	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2674</i>	DotD	492	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2764</i>	inorganic pyrophosphatase	537	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2843</i>	inosine 5'-monophosphate dehydrogenase	1014	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg2930</i>	sec-independent (periplasmic) protein translocase protein TatC	726	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg3005</i>	50S ribosomal protein L34	135	100, 500, 1455
<i>lpg0001</i>	chromosomal replication initiator protein DnaA	1359	500, 1455
<i>lpg0009</i>	host factor-I protein for bacteriophage Q beta replication	258	500, 1455
<i>lpg0010</i>	GTP binding protein HflX	1260	500, 1455
<i>lpg0018</i>	outer membrane efflux protein	1386	500, 1455
<i>lpg0024</i>	hemin binding protein Hbp	426	500, 1455
<i>lpg0027</i>	low affinity inorganic phosphate transporter	996	500, 1455
<i>lpg0059</i>	hypothetical protein	1107	500, 1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0078</i>	2-octaprenyl-6-methoxyphenol hydroxylase	1203	500, 1455
<i>lpg0083</i>	glutathione synthase/ribosomal protein S6 modification enzyme	948	500, 1455
<i>lpg0084</i>	hypothetical protein	1524	500, 1455
<i>lpg0098</i>	two component sensor and regulator, histidine kinase response regulator	453	500, 1455
<i>lpg0099</i>	DNA polymerase I	2691	500, 1455
<i>lpg0101</i>	hypothetical protein	783	500, 1455
<i>lpg0103</i>	N-terminal acetyltransferase, GNAT family	861	500, 1455
<i>lpg0116</i>	glycine cleavage system protein P	1371	500, 1455
<i>lpg0118</i>	glycine cleavage system T protein	1104	500, 1455
<i>lpg0120</i>	IcmL-like	531	500, 1455
<i>lpg0128</i>	3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase	918	500, 1455
<i>lpg0137</i>	phosphoglycerate kinase	1191	500, 1455
<i>lpg0165</i>	hypothetical protein	456	500, 1455
<i>lpg0175</i>	pyoverdine biosynthesis protein PvcB	837	500, 1455
<i>lpg0212</i>	deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase	1416	500, 1455
<i>lpg0218</i>	phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, catalytic subunit PurE	501	500, 1455
<i>lpg0232</i>	transcriptional regulator np20, Fur family	534	500, 1455
<i>lpg0241</i>	glutaminase	933	500, 1455
<i>lpg0248</i>	arsenate reductase	342	500, 1455
<i>lpg0252</i>	membrane protein	696	500, 1455
<i>lpg0257</i>	multidrug resistance secretion protein	993	500, 1455
<i>lpg0260</i>	hypothetical protein	399	500, 1455
<i>lpg0268</i>	hypothetical protein	597	500, 1455
<i>lpg0288</i>	L-lysine 2,3-aminomutase, radical SAM domain protein	981	500, 1455
<i>lpg0289</i>	polyphosphate kinase	2085	500, 1455
<i>lpg0290</i>	lipoprotein	1206	500, 1455
<i>lpg0291</i>	chromate transport protein	534	500, 1455
<i>lpg0293</i>	long chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase	2439	500, 1455
<i>lpg0294</i>	hypothetical protein	693	500, 1455
<i>lpg0296</i>	hypothetical phosphotransferase	1047	500, 1455
<i>lpg0317</i>	transcription antitermination protein NusG	555	500, 1455
<i>lpg0318</i>	50S ribosomal protein L11	435	500, 1455
<i>lpg0342</i>	30S ribosomal protein S14	288	500, 1455
<i>lpg0346</i>	30S ribosomal protein S5	507	500, 1455
<i>lpg0352</i>	30S ribosomal protein S11	399	500, 1455
<i>lpg0354</i>	DNA-directed RNA polymerase alpha subunit RpoA	993	500, 1455
<i>lpg0362</i>	3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) synthase II, N-terminal	1278	500, 1455
<i>lpg0376</i>	SdhA, GRIP coiled-coil protein GCC185	4290	500, 1455
<i>lpg0383</i>	hypothetical protein	483	500, 1455
<i>lpg0385</i>	LemA protein	582	500, 1455
<i>lpg0386</i>	heat shock protein HtpX	1020	500, 1455

<i>lpg0388</i>	ABC transporter, ATP binding component	915	500, 1455
<i>lpg0408</i>	inner (transmembrane) protein	549	500, 1455
<i>lpg0410</i>	hypothetical protein	546	500, 1455
<i>lpg0411</i>	cytochrome c oxidase assembly protein	1032	500, 1455
<i>lpg0414</i>	glutathione synthase, ribosomal protein S6 modification protein	909	500, 1455
<i>lpg0439</i>	hypothetical protein	1050	500, 1455
<i>lpg0453</i>	IcmC (DotE)	585	500, 1455
<i>lpg0456</i>	IcmB (DotO)	3030	500, 1455
<i>lpg0461</i>	ribosomal protein L11 methyltransferase	870	500, 1455
<i>lpg0463</i>	acetyl CoA carboxylase, biotin carboxyl carrier protein	483	500, 1455
<i>lpg0464</i>	3-dehydroquinone dehydratase type II	438	500, 1455
<i>lpg0474</i>	CDP-diacylglycerol-serine-O-phosphatidyltransferase	744	500, 1455
<i>lpg0477</i>	RNA polymerase sigma-54 factor RpoN	1395	500, 1455
<i>lpg0479</i>	50S ribosomal protein L28	237	500, 1455
<i>lpg0481</i>	S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methyltransferase	681	500, 1455
<i>lpg0483</i>	ankyrin repeat-containing protein	1488	500, 1455
<i>lpg0485</i>	HflC protein	921	500, 1455
<i>lpg0493</i>	amino acid (glutamine) ABC transporter, ATP binding component	669	500, 1455
<i>lpg0497</i>	adenosine deaminase	1476	500, 1455
<i>lpg0529</i>	succinate dehydrogenase hydrophobic membrane anchor protein subunit D	348	500, 1455
<i>lpg0532</i>	2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase E1 component)	2835	500, 1455
<i>lpg0533</i>	dihydrolipoamide succinyltransferase	1230	500, 1455
<i>lpg0536</i>	pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate oxidase	648	500, 1455
<i>lpg0541</i>	probable membrane protein YdgA-like	1485	500, 1455
<i>lpg0557</i>	formamidopyrimidine DNA glycosylase	825	500, 1455
<i>lpg0559</i>	hypothetical protein	399	500, 1455
<i>lpg0564</i>	hypothetical protein	1071	500, 1455
<i>lpg0565</i>	spore maturation protein A	618	500, 1455
<i>lpg0580</i>	adenosine deaminase	981	500, 1455
<i>lpg0586</i>	transcriptional regulator	564	500, 1455
<i>lpg0593</i>	5-formyltetrahydrofolate cyclo-ligase	582	500, 1455
<i>lpg0595</i>	4-amino-4-deoxychorismate lyase	816	500, 1455
<i>lpg0598</i>	hypothetical protein	420	500, 1455
<i>lpg0599</i>	poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate polymerase	1761	500, 1455
<i>lpg0600</i>	rrf2 family protein	462	500, 1455
<i>lpg0603</i>	ABC transporter, permease component	1287	500, 1455
<i>lpg0611</i>	metal ion transporter	1314	500, 1455
<i>lpg0618</i>	3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase	573	500, 1455
<i>lpg0623</i>	hypothetical protein	393	500, 1455
<i>lpg0629</i>	Tfp pilus assembly protein PilX	513	500, 1455
<i>lpg0631</i>	type IV fimbrial biogenesis protein PilV	540	500, 1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0633</i>	polysaccharide deacetylase	906	500, 1455
<i>lpg0634</i>	hypothetical protein	1350	500, 1455
<i>lpg0662</i>	multidrug efflux MFS outer membrane protein (RND family)	1440	500, 1455
<i>lpg0667</i>	hypothetical protein	870	500, 1455
<i>lpg0670</i>	hypothetical protein	1083	500, 1455
<i>lpg0686</i>	thiol:disulfide interchange protein DsbD	1791	500, 1455
<i>lpg0697</i>	sulfate transporter	2307	500, 1455
<i>lpg0701</i>	2-amino-3-ketobutyrate coenzyme A ligase	1248	500, 1455
<i>lpg0726</i>	ATP cone and Zn ribbon domains protein	468	500, 1455
<i>lpg0729</i>	phosphatidylglycerophosphatase A (PgpA)	483	500, 1455
<i>lpg0745</i>	lipoic acid synthetase	990	500, 1455
<i>lpg0748</i>	LPS biosynthesis protein, PseA-like	1383	500, 1455
<i>lpg0760</i>	glucose-1-phosphate thymidyltransferase RmlA	918	500, 1455
<i>lpg0800</i>	L-aspartate oxidase	1650	500, 1455
<i>lpg0801</i>	adenylsuccinate lyase	1371	500, 1455
<i>lpg0803</i>	acyl CoA dehydrogenase, short chain specific	1704	500, 1455
<i>lpg0805</i>	phosphoenolpyruvate synthase	2388	500, 1455
<i>lpg0808</i>	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-N-acetylmuramyl-(pentapeptide) pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine transferase	1092	500, 1455
<i>lpg0817</i>	hypothetical protein	336	500, 1455
<i>lpg0821</i>	lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis glycosyltransferase	780	500, 1455
<i>lpg0822</i>	O-antigen biosynthesis protein	1251	500, 1455
<i>lpg0823</i>	neurogenic locus notch protein homolog precursor	375	500, 1455
<i>lpg0824</i>	rhomboid family protein	600	500, 1455
<i>lpg0825</i>	peptidase, M23/M37 family	915	500, 1455
<i>lpg0834</i>	anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase	1035	500, 1455
<i>lpg0839</i>	hydrolase, HAD superfamily, subfamily III A	552	500, 1455
<i>lpg0840</i>	polysialic acid capsule expression protein	963	500, 1455
<i>lpg0841</i>	toluene tolerance ABC transporter, ATP binding protein Ttg2A	798	500, 1455
<i>lpg0849</i>	ABC transporter, ATP binding protein	678	500, 1455
<i>lpg0853</i>	transcriptional regulator FleQ	1416	500, 1455
<i>lpg0854</i>	hypothetical protein	282	500, 1455
<i>lpg0865</i>	cytochrome c type biogenesis protein Cych	405	500, 1455
<i>lpg0870</i>	3-hydroxyisobutyryl Coenzyme A hydrolase	1059	500, 1455
<i>lpg0873</i>	hypothetical protein	426	500, 1455
<i>lpg0879</i>	two component response regulator with GGDEF domain	1143	500, 1455
<i>lpg0885</i>	glycosyl hydrolase	1077	500, 1455
<i>lpg0886</i>	sodium:dicarboxylate symporter	1281	500, 1455
<i>lpg0891</i>	sensory box protein/GGDEF/EAL domains	2316	500, 1455
<i>lpg0895</i>	hypothetical protein	510	500, 1455

<i>lpg0901</i>	hypothetical protein NMA0899	657	500, 1455
<i>lpg0911</i>	Bvg accessory factor	771	500, 1455
<i>lpg0919</i>	transmembrane protein	660	500, 1455
<i>lpg0921</i>	hypothetical protein	1245	500, 1455
<i>lpg0922</i>	electron transfer flavoprotein, beta subunit	750	500, 1455
<i>lpg0923</i>	electron transfer flavoprotein, alpha subunit	939	500, 1455
<i>lpg0924</i>	alanine dehydrogenase	1122	500, 1455
<i>lpg0930</i>	type IV pilus biogenesis protein PilP	588	500, 1455
<i>lpg0936</i>	riboflavin biosynthesis RibF	987	500, 1455
<i>lpg0950</i>	nitrilase	807	500, 1455
<i>lpg0954</i>	transcription repair coupling factor	3462	500, 1455
<i>lpg0958</i>	DNA ligase	2052	500, 1455
<i>lpg0971</i>	ecto-ATP diphosphohydrolase II	1146	500, 1455
<i>lpg1121</i>	hypothetical protein	771	500, 1455
<i>lpg1139</i>	spermidine/putrescine ABC transporter permease protein PotC	768	500, 1455
<i>lpg1140</i>	spermidine/putrescine ABC transporter permease protein PotB	825	500, 1455
<i>lpg1141</i>	spermidine/putrescine ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein PotA	1149	500, 1455
<i>lpg1143</i>	short chain type dehydrogenase/reductase	885	500, 1455
<i>lpg1154</i>	hypothetical protein	1083	500, 1455
<i>lpg1157</i>	lipase B	765	500, 1455
<i>lpg1159</i>	permeases of drug/transporter	1038	500, 1455
<i>lpg1162</i>	OmpA-like transmembrane domain protein	732	500, 1455
<i>lpg1179</i>	riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibA	1209	500, 1455
<i>lpg1180</i>	riboflavin synthase, beta subunit	468	500, 1455
<i>lpg1198</i>	histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase	1095	500, 1455
<i>lpg1218</i>	flagellar basal body rod modification protein FlgD	678	500, 1455
<i>lpg1219</i>	flagellar hook protein FlgE	1314	500, 1455
<i>lpg1226</i>	flagellar hook associated protein type 3 FlgL	1236	500, 1455
<i>lpg1276</i>	electron transferring flavoprotein dehydrogenase	1632	500, 1455
<i>lpg1280</i>	malate oxidoreductase	1725	500, 1455
<i>lpg1283</i>	lipoprotein NlpD	744	500, 1455
<i>lpg1285</i>	homogentisate 1,2-dioxygenase	1251	500, 1455
<i>lpg1287</i>	crossover junction endodeoxyribonuclease RuvC	525	500, 1455
<i>lpg1296</i>	protein involved in catabolism of external DNA	864	500, 1455
<i>lpg1304</i>	tryptophan synthetase, beta subunit	1200	500, 1455
<i>lpg1319</i>	type II secretory pathway protein E	1485	500, 1455
<i>lpg1338</i>	flagellar hook associated protein 2 FliD	1626	500, 1455
<i>lpg1340</i>	flagellin	1428	500, 1455
<i>lpg1347</i>	rare lipoprotein B	492	500, 1455
<i>lpg1348</i>	leucyl tRNA synthetase	2472	500, 1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg1351</i>	piperidine-6-carboxylate dehydrogenase	1521	500, 1455
<i>lpg1358</i>	general secretion pathway protein LspK	969	500, 1455
<i>lpg1360</i>	general secretion pathway protein Lspl	378	500, 1455
<i>lpg1364</i>	glutamine synthetase, type I	1410	500, 1455
<i>lpg1365</i>	hypothetical protein	561	500, 1455
<i>lpg1367</i>	1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase	903	500, 1455
<i>lpg1374</i>	rod shape determining protein RodA	1119	500, 1455
<i>lpg1394</i>	S-malonyl transferase	948	500, 1455
<i>lpg1395</i>	3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) reductase	747	500, 1455
<i>lpg1399</i>	thymidylate kinase	639	500, 1455
<i>lpg1400</i>	DNA polymerase III, delta prime subunit	906	500, 1455
<i>lpg1402</i>	deoxyribonuclease TatD	813	500, 1455
<i>lpg1414</i>	glycerol kinase	1476	500, 1455
<i>lpg1420</i>	cytidylate kinase	696	500, 1455
<i>lpg1422</i>	hypothetical membrane protein	291	500, 1455
<i>lpg1424</i>	aminotransferase	1116	500, 1455
<i>lpg1425</i>	orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase PyrF	690	500, 1455
<i>lpg1431</i>	hypothetical protein	399	500, 1455
<i>lpg1434</i>	xanthosine phosphorylase	840	500, 1455
<i>lpg1452</i>	lipase A	888	500, 1455
<i>lpg1464</i>	hypothetical protein	159	500, 1455
<i>lpg1469</i>	Rtn protein	1599	500, 1455
<i>lpg1485</i>	hypothetical protein	402	500, 1455
<i>lpg1486</i>	AsnC family transcription regulator protein	522	500, 1455
<i>lpg1507</i>	sodium/hydrogen antiporter	1173	500, 1455
<i>lpg1508</i>	rare lipoprotein A	822	500, 1455
<i>lpg1509</i>	D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase	1293	500, 1455
<i>lpg1512</i>	DedA/PAP2 domain protein	2037	500, 1455
<i>lpg1514</i>	lipoprotein	732	500, 1455
<i>lpg1526</i>	hypothetical protein	594	500, 1455
<i>lpg1531</i>	phenazine biosynthesis PhzF	792	500, 1455
<i>lpg1537</i>	transport protein	732	500, 1455
<i>lpg1540</i>	universal stress protein A	423	500, 1455
<i>lpg1548</i>	nucleoside diphosphate kinase	477	500, 1455
<i>lpg1558</i>	pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 alpha subunit	1095	500, 1455
<i>lpg1562</i>	mercuric reductase	2145	500, 1455
<i>lpg1597</i>	thiolase	1320	500, 1455
<i>lpg1604</i>	hypothetical protein	678	500, 1455
<i>lpg1620</i>	hypothetical protein	441	500, 1455
<i>lpg1639</i>	hypothetical protein	1317	500, 1455
<i>lpg1641</i>	acylaminoacyl peptidase	1980	500, 1455
<i>lpg1644</i>	hypothetical protein	765	500, 1455
<i>lpg1646</i>	cytochrome b561 transmembrane protein	531	500, 1455
<i>lpg1659</i>	membrane protein	1044	500, 1455
<i>lpg1666</i>	hypothetical protein	1404	500, 1455

<i>lpg1669</i>	alpha-amylase, putative	2226	500, 1455
<i>lpg1672</i>	phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase	579	500, 1455
<i>lpg1674</i>	amidophosphoribosyltransferase	1500	500, 1455
<i>lpg1680</i>	thiol:disulfide interchange protein DsbD	1380	500, 1455
<i>lpg1700</i>	uracil DNA glycosylase	720	500, 1455
<i>lpg1721</i>	deaminase	426	500, 1455
<i>lpg1722</i>	GMP synthetase	1578	500, 1455
<i>lpg1730</i>	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transmembrane ABC transporter	771	500, 1455
<i>lpg1735</i>	glutamyl/tRNA (Gln) amidotransferase, C subunit	303	500, 1455
<i>lpg1736</i>	glutamyl/tRNA (Gln) amidotransferase, A subunit	1452	500, 1455
<i>lpg1746</i>	cysteine desulfurase NifS	1164	500, 1455
<i>lpg1748</i>	inositol-1-monophosphatase	786	500, 1455
<i>lpg1756</i>	flagellar protein FliJ	456	500, 1455
<i>lpg1761</i>	flagellar hook-basal body protein FliE	315	500, 1455
<i>lpg1763</i>	sensor kinase HydH	1032	500, 1455
<i>lpg1771</i>	peptide maturation protein PmbA	1416	500, 1455
<i>lpg1779</i>	hypothetical protein	402	500, 1455
<i>lpg1782</i>	flagellar biosynthesis sigma factor FliA	789	500, 1455
<i>lpg1785</i>	flagellar biosynthetic protein FlhA	2079	500, 1455
<i>lpg1789</i>	flagellar biosynthetic protein FliP	750	500, 1455
<i>lpg1791</i>	flagellar motor switch protein FliN	330	500, 1455
<i>lpg1798</i>	hypothetical protein	1197	500, 1455
<i>lpg1800</i>	regulatory protein RecX	396	500, 1455
<i>lpg1805</i>	DNA mismatch repair protein MutS	2598	500, 1455
<i>lpg1808</i>	porphobilinogen synthase	996	500, 1455
<i>lpg1809</i>	hypothetical protein	393	500, 1455
<i>lpg1810</i>	long chain fatty acid transporter	1479	500, 1455
<i>lpg1812</i>	ATP-dependent DNA helicase (UvrD/Rep helicase)	3231	500, 1455
<i>lpg1813</i>	ATPase (Mrp)	1074	500, 1455
<i>lpg1816</i>	major facilitator family transporter	1290	500, 1455
<i>lpg1824</i>	acyl CoA dehydrogenase	1170	500, 1455
<i>lpg1836</i>	coiled coil domain protein	1419	500, 1455
<i>lpg1839</i>	glycyl tRNA synthetase, beta subunit	2067	500, 1455
<i>lpg1845</i>	lipoprotein VacJ-like	783	500, 1455
<i>lpg1847</i>	glutamate-cysteine ligase	1296	500, 1455
<i>lpg1850</i>	rhodanese domain protein	351	500, 1455
<i>lpg1855</i>	peptidyl prolyl cis-trans isomerase D	1875	500, 1455
<i>lpg1874</i>	general secretion pathway protein L	1140	500, 1455
<i>lpg1882</i>	lactoylglutathione lyase	441	500, 1455
<i>lpg1893</i>	major facilitator family transporter	1281	500, 1455
<i>lpg1906</i>	transporting ATPase	534	500, 1455
<i>lpg1910</i>	D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase	1263	500, 1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg1911</i>	glutamate tRNA synthetase catalytic subunit	1485	500, 1455
<i>lpg1917</i>	amino acid antiporter	1422	500, 1455
<i>lpg1918</i>	hypothetical protein	1431	500, 1455
<i>lpg1921</i>	glycoprotease (O-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase)	672	500, 1455
<i>lpg1943</i>	hypothetical protein	258	500, 1455
<i>lpg1944</i>	hypothetical protein	1047	500, 1455
<i>lpg1945</i>	3',5'-cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase	984	500, 1455
<i>lpg1999</i>	pterin 4 alpha carbinolamine dehydratase	342	500, 1455
<i>lpg2002</i>	transmembrane protein YajC, preprotein translocase subunit	336	500, 1455
<i>lpg2014</i>	pyridoxal-5'-phosphate dependent enzyme family	696	500, 1455
<i>lpg2015</i>	pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase	789	500, 1455
<i>lpg2025</i>	chaperone protein DnaK, heat shock protein Hsp70	1950	500, 1455
<i>lpg2036</i>	Maf-like protein (septum formation)	603	500, 1455
<i>lpg2037</i>	enolase	1269	500, 1455
<i>lpg2040</i>	mevalonate diphosphate decarboxylase	969	500, 1455
<i>lpg2046</i>	ABC transporter, ATP binding protein	738	500, 1455
<i>lpg2049</i>	hypothetical protein	300	500, 1455
<i>lpg2189</i>	drug efflux protein	954	500, 1455
<i>lpg2193</i>	sulfate transporter	1554	500, 1455
<i>lpg2200</i>	hypothetical protein	537	500, 1455
<i>lpg2201</i>	replication factor C subunit (activator I)	1434	500, 1455
<i>lpg2202</i>	hypothetical protein	333	500, 1455
<i>lpg2207</i>	hypothetical protein	1224	500, 1455
<i>lpg2208</i>	zinc binding dehydrogenase	1014	500, 1455
<i>lpg2214</i>	nucleoside-diphosphate sugar epimerase	924	500, 1455
<i>lpg2231</i>	3-oxoacyl reductase	753	500, 1455
<i>lpg2232</i>	3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) synthase III FabH	1011	500, 1455
<i>lpg2242</i>	hypothetical protein	1326	500, 1455
<i>lpg2243</i>	uracil phosphoribosyltransferase	645	500, 1455
<i>lpg2245</i>	C4-dicarboxylate transport protein	1293	500, 1455
<i>lpg2247</i>	DedA family protein	756	500, 1455
<i>lpg2250</i>	alcohol dehydrogenase, iron containing	1161	500, 1455
<i>lpg2259</i>	periplasmic, osmotically inducible protein Y-like	312	500, 1455
<i>lpg2273</i>	glycerol-3-phosphate binding periplasmic protein	1314	500, 1455
<i>lpg2300</i>	ankyrin repeat domain protein	1404	500, 1455
<i>lpg2303</i>	chorismate synthase AroC	1059	500, 1455
<i>lpg2304</i>	adenine specific methylase	933	500, 1455
<i>lpg2313</i>	hypothetical protein	1293	500, 1455
<i>lpg2316</i>	3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase	783	500, 1455
<i>lpg2320</i>	hypothetical protein	474	500, 1455
<i>lpg2323</i>	type II secretion system protein (twitching	1122	500, 1455

	motility protein)		
<i>lpg2325</i>	hypothetical protein	837	500, 1455
<i>lpg2336</i>	peptide chain release factor 1 (RF-1)	1089	500, 1455
<i>lpg2339</i>	hypothetical protein	834	500, 1455
<i>lpg2346</i>	transcriptional regulator	939	500, 1455
<i>lpg2350</i>	alkylhydroperoxide reductase, AhpC/TSA family	639	500, 1455
<i>lpg2355</i>	amidase (enantiomer selective)	1410	500, 1455
<i>lpg2356</i>	transmembrane protein	834	500, 1455
<i>lpg2358</i>	30S ribosomal protein S21	240	500, 1455
<i>lpg2359</i>	hypothetical protein	444	500, 1455
<i>lpg2393</i>	bacterioferritin (cytochrome b1)	480	500, 1455
<i>lpg2401</i>	putative secreted esterase	1527	500, 1455
<i>lpg2433</i>	hypothetical protein	1761	500, 1455
<i>lpg2439</i>	NADPH-dependent FMN reductase domain protein	552	500, 1455
<i>lpg2454</i>	acetyltransferase, GNAT family, ElaA-like protein	447	500, 1455
<i>lpg2457</i>	two component response regulator	411	500, 1455
<i>lpg2467</i>	cytochrome c3 hydrogenase alpha chain	1293	500, 1455
<i>lpg2468</i>	sulfhydrogenase delta subunit	786	500, 1455
<i>lpg2469</i>	hydrogenase/sulfur reductase gamma subunit	846	500, 1455
<i>lpg2493</i>	small heat shock protein HspC2	495	500, 1455
<i>lpg2506</i>	sensor histidine kinase/response regulator LuxN	1263	500, 1455
<i>lpg2507</i>	hypothetical protein	696	500, 1455
<i>lpg2515</i>	structural toxin protein (hemagglutinin/hemolysin) RtxA	366	500, 1455
<i>lpg2518</i>	hypothetical protein	342	500, 1455
<i>lpg2526</i>	hypothetical protein	1368	500, 1455
<i>lpg2530</i>	3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate (DAHP) synthase	1044	500, 1455
<i>lpg2536</i>	ferredoxin reductase	957	500, 1455
<i>lpg2547</i>	chaperonin CsaA	336	500, 1455
<i>lpg2552</i>	hypothetical protein	1668	500, 1455
<i>lpg2577</i>	hypothetical protein	759	500, 1455
<i>lpg2581</i>	2-oxoisovalerate dehydrogenase, E1 component, alpha and beta fusion	2271	500, 1455
<i>lpg2586</i>	cysteine protease, papain C1 family	1095	500, 1455
<i>lpg2590</i>	chromosome partitioning protein ParB (SpoJ)	792	500, 1455
<i>lpg2595</i>	peptide deformylase	513	500, 1455
<i>lpg2605</i>	hypothetical protein	417	500, 1455
<i>lpg2608</i>	UDP-3-O-acyl-N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase	915	500, 1455
<i>lpg2616</i>	UDP-N-muramoylalanine-D-glutamate ligase	1344	500, 1455
<i>lpg2625</i>	carbamoyl phosphate synthase, large subunit	3204	500, 1455
<i>lpg2630</i>	permease	1002	500, 1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg2631</i>	aminopeptidase A/I	1485	500, 1455
<i>lpg2634</i>	leucine aminopeptidase	1365	500, 1455
<i>lpg2635</i>	integral membrane protein (putative virulence factor) MviN, possible role in motility	1572	500, 1455
<i>lpg2643</i>	hypothetical protein	660	500, 1455
<i>lpg2650</i>	50S ribosomal protein L27	279	500, 1455
<i>lpg2655</i>	sensory box protein, EAL domain, GGDEF domain, signal transduction protein	1116	500, 1455
<i>lpg2660</i>	transmembrane protein	663	500, 1455
<i>lpg2662</i>	pantoate-beta-alanine ligase	759	500, 1455
<i>lpg2671</i>	zinc protease (peptidase, M16 family)	1326	500, 1455
<i>lpg2679</i>	D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase	945	500, 1455
<i>lpg2680</i>	UDP-N-acetylmuramyl tripeptide synthase	1029	500, 1455
<i>lpg2700</i>	sugar kinase	1482	500, 1455
<i>lpg2702</i>	stringent starvation protein A	621	500, 1455
<i>lpg2703</i>	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase, cytochrome c1	741	500, 1455
<i>lpg2708</i>	ferredoxin 2Fe-2S protein	216	500, 1455
<i>lpg2710</i>	phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase, beta subunit	2382	500, 1455
<i>lpg2711</i>	phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase, alpha subunit	1029	500, 1455
<i>lpg2713</i>	translational initiation factor IF-3	390	500, 1455
<i>lpg2725</i>	inner membrane protein	630	500, 1455
<i>lpg2736</i>	uroporphyrinogen III methylase	753	500, 1455
<i>lpg2757</i>	hypothetical protein	861	500, 1455
<i>lpg2760</i>	DNA-binding response regulator	729	500, 1455
<i>lpg2762</i>	hypothetical protein	717	500, 1455
<i>lpg2765</i>	HIT family hydrolase	342	500, 1455
<i>lpg2772</i>	initiation factor IF2-beta (IF-2 gamma, IF-2 alpha)	2607	500, 1455
<i>lpg2778</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, L subunit	1974	500, 1455
<i>lpg2782</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, H subunit	1023	500, 1455
<i>lpg2785</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, E subunit	504	500, 1455
<i>lpg2788</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, B subunit	477	500, 1455
<i>lpg2794</i>	phosphoglucomutase/phosphomannomutase MrsA	1368	500, 1455
<i>lpg2805</i>	peptide transport protein, POT family	1503	500, 1455
<i>lpg2806</i>	hypothetical protein	1383	500, 1455
<i>lpg2808</i>	shikimate-5-dehydrogenase	798	500, 1455
<i>lpg2814</i>	aminopeptidase	1269	500, 1455
<i>lpg2819</i>	tyrosine phosphatase II superfamily protein	960	500, 1455
<i>lpg2824</i>	DNA repair protein RecN	1668	500, 1455
<i>lpg2848</i>	ribonuclease, T2 family	1014	500, 1455
<i>lpg2859</i>	MoxR protein (ATPase) methanol dehydrogenase regulatory protein	996	500, 1455
<i>lpg2860</i>	hypothetical protein	477	500, 1455
<i>lpg2861</i>	nitrogen regulation protein	990	500, 1455

<i>lpg2865</i>	6-pyruvoyl tetrahydropterin synthase, putative	495	500, 1455
<i>lpg2867</i>	thioesterase	393	500, 1455
<i>lpg2869</i>	prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase	771	500, 1455
<i>lpg2874</i>	hypothetical protein	885	500, 1455
<i>lpg2880</i>	endonuclease III	636	500, 1455
<i>lpg2890</i>	glucose inhibited division protein B	627	500, 1455
<i>lpg2898</i>	cytochrome c	1614	500, 1455
<i>lpg2903</i>	ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyltransferase UbiE	753	500, 1455
<i>lpg2904</i>	hypothetical protein	624	500, 1455
<i>lpg2908</i>	peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase	870	500, 1455
<i>lpg2925</i>	outer membrane efflux protein	1629	500, 1455
<i>lpg2927</i>	hypothetical protein	1350	500, 1455
<i>lpg2933</i>	oxidoreductase, 3-octaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate carboxy-lyase	1467	500, 1455
<i>lpg2934</i>	transcription termination factor Rho	1272	500, 1455
<i>lpg2935</i>	RSc1188; probable thioredoxin 1	327	500, 1455
<i>lpg2955</i>	integration host factor beta subunit	312	500, 1455
<i>lpg2957</i>	stomatin like transmembrane protein	780	500, 1455
<i>lpg2965</i>	peroxynitrite reductase, AhpC/Tsa family	606	500, 1455
<i>lpg2967</i>	superoxide dismutase	591	500, 1455
<i>lpg2969</i>	hypothetical protein	786	500, 1455
<i>lpg2975</i>	hypothetical protein	2616	500, 1455
<i>lpg2983</i>	ATP synthase gamma chain, ATP synthase F1 gamma chain	867	500, 1455
<i>lpg2987</i>	ATP synthase F0, C subunit	276	500, 1455
<i>lpg2994</i>	hypothetical protein	357	500, 1455
<i>lpg2997</i>	alkane-1-monooxygenase	1167	500, 1455
<i>lpg2999</i>	astacin protease	801	500, 1455
<i>lpg0002</i>	DNA polymerase III beta chain	1104	1455
<i>lpg0004</i>	DNA gyrase subunit B	2421	1455
<i>lpg0005</i>	peptidylarginine deiminase	1047	1455
<i>lpg0021</i>	alpha helix protein	480	1455
<i>lpg0022</i>	hypothetical protein	2124	1455
<i>lpg0023</i>	transmembrane protein	543	1455
<i>lpg0025</i>	Rcp	573	1455
<i>lpg0028</i>	ubiquinone biosynthesis protein COQ7	714	1455
<i>lpg0032</i>	leucine aminopeptidase	1194	1455
<i>lpg0035</i>	hypothetical protein	357	1455
<i>lpg0037</i>	arginine 3rd transport system periplasmic binding protein	744	1455
<i>lpg0040</i>	integral membrane protein	996	1455
<i>lpg0043</i>	hypothetical protein	861	1455
<i>lpg0047</i>	chloramphenicol acetyltransferase	696	1455
<i>lpg0048</i>	acetyltransferase	879	1455
<i>lpg0052</i>	carboxyphosphoenolpyruvate phosphonmutase	894	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0075</i>	hypothetical protein	315	1455
<i>lpg0076</i>	hypothetical protein	582	1455
<i>lpg0089</i>	hypothetical protein	447	1455
<i>lpg0091</i>	conserved domain protein	465	1455
<i>lpg0094</i>	ribose-5-phosphate isomerase A	651	1455
<i>lpg0095</i>	cytosolic IMP-GMP specific 5'-nucleotidase	1380	1455
<i>lpg0100</i>	UDP-3-O-[3-hydroxymyristoyl] glucosamine N-acyltransferase	1071	1455
<i>lpg0102</i>	3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) synthase	1230	1455
<i>lpg0105</i>	cytochrome oxidase-like	597	1455
<i>lpg0106</i>	xanthine/uracil permease	1281	1455
<i>lpg0110</i>	hypothetical protein	1803	1455
<i>lpg0111</i>	squalene and phytoene synthases	1041	1455
<i>lpg0115</i>	hypothetical protein	309	1455
<i>lpg0117</i>	glycine cleavage system H protein	378	1455
<i>lpg0119</i>	hypothetical protein	480	1455
<i>lpg0122</i>	ABC transporter, ATP binding protein	1299	1455
<i>lpg0125</i>	GTP binding protein EngB	603	1455
<i>lpg0129</i>	methylmalonate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	1527	1455
<i>lpg0130</i>	hypothetical protein	2469	1455
<i>lpg0138</i>	glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase	1029	1455
<i>lpg0140</i>	hypothetical protein	1335	1455
<i>lpg0153</i>	hypothetical protein	315	1455
<i>lpg0183</i>	amine oxidase, flavin containing	1497	1455
<i>lpg0188</i>	acyl CoA transferase/carnitine dehydratase	1077	1455
<i>lpg0194</i>	catalase/(hydro)peroxidase KatG	2250	1455
<i>lpg0197</i>	hypothetical protein	318	1455
<i>lpg0206</i>	membrane protein	414	1455
<i>lpg0209</i>	hypothetical protein	1968	1455
<i>lpg0213</i>	inner membrane protein, LrgB family protein	708	1455
<i>lpg0217</i>	phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, ATPase subunit	1080	1455
<i>lpg0227</i>	hypothetical protein	1107	1455
<i>lpg0229</i>	heme oxygenase	834	1455
<i>lpg0238</i>	glycine betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase	1467	1455
<i>lpg0239</i>	4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase	1353	1455
<i>lpg0243</i>	short chain dehydrogenase	600	1455
<i>lpg0244</i>	pyridine nucleotide-disulfide oxidoreductase	1395	1455
<i>lpg0256</i>	conserved domain protein	1047	1455
<i>lpg0264</i>	hypothetical protein	699	1455
<i>lpg0267</i>	magnesium and cobalt transport protein CorA	1053	1455
<i>lpg0269</i>	hypothetical protein	1563	1455
<i>lpg0271</i>	bifunctional pyrazinamidase/nicotinamidase	642	1455

<i>lpg0276</i>	Ras GEF	1500	1455
<i>lpg0282</i>	hypothetical protein	777	1455
<i>lpg0295</i>	mannose-1-phosphate guanyltransferase	663	1455
<i>lpg0298</i>	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase D (SurA)	1341	1455
<i>lpg0299</i>	pyridoxal phosphate biosynthetic protein PdxA	975	1455
<i>lpg0301</i>	hypothetical protein	546	1455
<i>lpg0319</i>	50S ribosomal protein L1	696	1455
<i>lpg0320</i>	50S ribosomal protein L10	534	1455
<i>lpg0321</i>	50S ribosomal protein L7/L12	381	1455
<i>lpg0322</i>	DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta subunit	4107	1455
<i>lpg0323</i>	DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta' subunit	4248	1455
<i>lpg0324</i>	30S ribosomal protein S12	381	1455
<i>lpg0325</i>	30S ribosomal protein S7	528	1455
<i>lpg0330</i>	50S ribosomal protein L4	609	1455
<i>lpg0332</i>	50S ribosomal protein L2	828	1455
<i>lpg0335</i>	30S ribosomal protein S3	657	1455
<i>lpg0336</i>	50S ribosomal protein L16/(L10E)	414	1455
<i>lpg0337</i>	50S ribosomal subunit protein L29	195	1455
<i>lpg0338</i>	30S ribosomal protein S17	255	1455
<i>lpg0339</i>	50S ribosomal protein L14	366	1455
<i>lpg0340</i>	50S ribosomal protein L24	330	1455
<i>lpg0341</i>	50S ribosomal protein L5	561	1455
<i>lpg0343</i>	30S ribosomal protein S8	390	1455
<i>lpg0347</i>	50S ribosomal protein L30/(L7E)	186	1455
<i>lpg0348</i>	50S ribosomal protein L15	435	1455
<i>lpg0349</i>	preprotein translocase SecY	1335	1455
<i>lpg0353</i>	30S ribosomal protein S4	621	1455
<i>lpg0355</i>	50S ribosomal protein L17	384	1455
<i>lpg0356</i>	single strand binding protein	489	1455
<i>lpg0357</i>	major facilitator family transporter	1368	1455
<i>lpg0359</i>	acyl carrier protein	414	1455
<i>lpg0361</i>	3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) synthase II, C-terminal	1293	1455
<i>lpg0363</i>	lipid A biosynthesis acyltransferase	846	1455
<i>lpg0365</i>	hypothetical protein	2691	1455
<i>lpg0366</i>	diaminopimelate epimerase	834	1455
<i>lpg0369</i>	carboxylesterase/phospholipase	678	1455
<i>lpg0370</i>	oligoketide cyclase/lipid transporter protein	435	1455
<i>lpg0371</i>	hypothetical protein	273	1455
<i>lpg0372</i>	small protein A, tmRNA-binding	345	1455
<i>lpg0374</i>	hypothetical protein	387	1455
<i>lpg0377</i>	hypothetical protein	744	1455
<i>lpg0380</i>	hypothetical protein	720	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0382</i>	osmotically inducible protein Y	567	1455
<i>lpg0384</i>	excinuclease ABC A subunit	2856	1455
<i>lpg0387</i>	ABC transporter, permease protein	774	1455
<i>lpg0391</i>	SM20-related protein	540	1455
<i>lpg0392</i>	zinc metalloprotease	708	1455
<i>lpg0393</i>	hypothetical protein	864	1455
<i>lpg0394</i>	methylated DNA protein cysteine S-methyltransferase	456	1455
<i>lpg0395</i>	50S ribosomal protein L19	366	1455
<i>lpg0396</i>	tRNA (guanine N1) methyltransferase	771	1455
<i>lpg0399</i>	30S ribosomal protein S16	261	1455
<i>lpg0400</i>	signal recognition particle protein Ffh	1377	1455
<i>lpg0404</i>	amino acid antiporter	1404	1455
<i>lpg0405</i>	hypothetical protein	591	1455
<i>lpg0406</i>	hypothetical protein	342	1455
<i>lpg0407</i>	hypothetical protein	444	1455
<i>lpg0413</i>	hypothetical, SCO1/SenC family protein	642	1455
<i>lpg0418</i>	6-phosphogluconate dehydratase	1839	1455
<i>lpg0421</i>	D-xylose (galactose, arabinose)-proton symporter	1422	1455
<i>lpg0422</i>	glucoamylase	1350	1455
<i>lpg0423</i>	transcriptional regulator, cro family	237	1455
<i>lpg0424</i>	hypothetical protein	540	1455
<i>lpg0425</i>	ferrochelatae	999	1455
<i>lpg0426</i>	cold shock protein CspD	234	1455
<i>lpg0428</i>	glyoxylase domain hypothetical protein	429	1455
<i>lpg0432</i>	hypothetical protein	900	1455
<i>lpg0433</i>	hypothetical protein	381	1455
<i>lpg0440</i>	hypothetical protein	213	1455
<i>lpg0442</i>	IcmS	345	1455
<i>lpg0443</i>	IcmR	363	1455
<i>lpg0444</i>	IcmQ	600	1455
<i>lpg0445</i>	IcmP (DotM)	1143	1455
<i>lpg0446</i>	IcmO (DotL)	2352	1455
<i>lpg0447</i>	LphA (DotK)	570	1455
<i>lpg0448</i>	IcmM (DotJ)	285	1455
<i>lpg0449</i>	IcmL (DotI)	639	1455
<i>lpg0450</i>	IcmK (DotH)	1086	1455
<i>lpg0452</i>	IcmG (DotF)	810	1455
<i>lpg0454</i>	IcmD (DotP)	282	1455
<i>lpg0455</i>	IcmJ (DotN)	645	1455
<i>lpg0457</i>	TphA (ProP)	1257	1455
<i>lpg0458</i>	IcmF	2922	1455
<i>lpg0459</i>	IcmH (DotU)	786	1455
<i>lpg0460</i>	phosphoribosylamineimidazolecarboxamide formyltransferase	1590	1455
<i>lpg0462</i>	acetyl CoA carboxylase, biotin carboxylase	1350	1455

	subunit		
<i>lpg0468</i>	lipase A	852	1455
<i>lpg0469</i>	endonuclease/exonuclease/phosphatase family protein	774	1455
<i>lpg0471</i>	phenol hydroxylase	747	1455
<i>lpg0473</i>	hypothetical protein	297	1455
<i>lpg0475</i>	sugar transport PTS system phosphocarrier HPr protein	270	1455
<i>lpg0476</i>	sigma-54 modulation protein	300	1455
<i>lpg0478</i>	50S ribosomal protein L33	165	1455
<i>lpg0482</i>	endo-1,4 beta-glucanase	1164	1455
<i>lpg0491</i>	amino acid (glutamine) ABC transporter, periplasmic amino acid binding protein	735	1455
<i>lpg0498</i>	leucine-, isoleucine-, valine-, threonine-, and alanine-binding protein	1179	1455
<i>lpg0499</i>	carboxy-terminal protease	1338	1455
<i>lpg0500</i>	peptidase, M23/M37 family	1170	1455
<i>lpg0506</i>	outer membrane protein	2361	1455
<i>lpg0507</i>	outer membrane protein OmpH	501	1455
<i>lpg0510</i>	(3R)-hydroxymyristoyl-(acyl carrier protein) dehydratase	453	1455
<i>lpg0511</i>	acyl-(acyl carrier protein)-UDP-N-acetylglucosamine acyltransferase	771	1455
<i>lpg0512</i>	CrcB protein, camphor resistance	405	1455
<i>lpg0513</i>	seryl tRNA synthetase	1281	1455
<i>lpg0528</i>	succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome b556 subunit C	393	1455
<i>lpg0530</i>	succinate dehydrogenase flavoprotein subunit A	1770	1455
<i>lpg0534</i>	succinyl CoA synthetase beta chain	1221	1455
<i>lpg0535</i>	succinyl CoA synthetase alpha chain	876	1455
<i>lpg0539</i>	hypothetical protein	390	1455
<i>lpg0542</i>	DNA binding protein Fis	282	1455
<i>lpg0547</i>	outer membrane lipoprotein LolB	600	1455
<i>lpg0548</i>	phosphopantetheine adenylyltransferase	600	1455
<i>lpg0552</i>	suppressor of GroEL (SugE)	321	1455
<i>lpg0556</i>	hypothetical protein	621	1455
<i>lpg0558</i>	stearoyl-CoA-9-desaturase	1188	1455
<i>lpg0560</i>	acetyoacetyl CoA reductase	747	1455
<i>lpg0561</i>	acetyoacetyl CoA reductase	747	1455
<i>lpg0562</i>	hypothetical protein	399	1455
<i>lpg0563</i>	hypothetical protein	357	1455
<i>lpg0566</i>	spore maturation protein B	534	1455
<i>lpg0568</i>	tyrosyl tRNA synthetase	1272	1455
<i>lpg0577</i>	transferase	537	1455
<i>lpg0583</i>	phosphate transporter	1254	1455
<i>lpg0584</i>	hypothetical phosphate transport regulator	672	1455
<i>lpg0585</i>	hypothetical protein	765	1455
<i>lpg0587</i>	YqgF	429	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0588</i>	aspartate carbamoyltransferase	894	1455
<i>lpg0591</i>	hypothetical protein	261	1455
<i>lpg0592</i>	nitrogen regulatory P-II transcription regulator	375	1455
<i>lpg0594</i>	hypothetical protein	186	1455
<i>lpg0602</i>	ATP transporter, ABC binding component, ATP-binding protein	753	1455
<i>lpg0604</i>	aminotransferase	1245	1455
<i>lpg0605</i>	nitrogen fixation protein (Fe-S cluster formation) NifU	450	1455
<i>lpg0608</i>	hypothetical SAM-dependent methyltransferase	915	1455
<i>lpg0612</i>	alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP-dependent, zinc-type)	1047	1455
<i>lpg0614</i>	hypothetical protein	405	1455
<i>lpg0616</i>	GTP cyclohydrolase I PLUS perhaps regulatory protein	1251	1455
<i>lpg0624</i>	hypothetical protein	378	1455
<i>lpg0626</i>	DNA uptake/competence protein ComA	2208	1455
<i>lpg0627</i>	type IV pilin	450	1455
<i>lpg0630</i>	type IV fimbrial biogenesis PilW related protein, transmembrane)	1068	1455
<i>lpg0640</i>	heat shock protein, HslVU, proteasome-related peptidase subunit	549	1455
<i>lpg0641</i>	ATP dependent Hsl protease, ATP binding subunit	1344	1455
<i>lpg0643</i>	ribonuclease BN	1239	1455
<i>lpg0651</i>	malate oxidoreductase	1236	1455
<i>lpg0652</i>	major facilitator family transporter	1293	1455
<i>lpg0654</i>	DNA adenine methylase	819	1455
<i>lpg0656</i>	tryptophan/tyrosine permease	1191	1455
<i>lpg0657</i>	outer membrane protein, OmpA family protein	750	1455
<i>lpg0658</i>	HlyD family secretion protein	858	1455
<i>lpg0659</i>	ABC transporter ElsE	1743	1455
<i>lpg0660</i>	ABC transporter permease protein	1122	1455
<i>lpg0663</i>	soluble lytic murein transglycosylase	1821	1455
<i>lpg0665</i>	putative transmembrane protein	465	1455
<i>lpg0672</i>	acetoacetate decarboxylase ADC	765	1455
<i>lpg0673</i>	signal peptide protein	273	1455
<i>lpg0674</i>	adenylate cyclase	1314	1455
<i>lpg0677</i>	hypothetical protein	267	1455
<i>lpg0678</i>	arginine ABC transporter, periplasmic binding protein	765	1455
<i>lpg0679</i>	adenyl transferase	2742	1455
<i>lpg0680</i>	dipeptidyl aminopeptidase/acylaminoacyl peptidase	1269	1455
<i>lpg0685</i>	Fe-S oxidoreductase	1308	1455
<i>lpg0687</i>	Hsp10, 10 kDa chaperonin GroES	291	1455
<i>lpg0688</i>	Hsp60, 60K heat shock protein HtpB	1653	1455
<i>lpg0692</i>	ABC type dipeptide/oligopeptide/nickel	1821	1455

	transport, ATPase component		
<i>lpg0698</i>	hypothetical protein	852	1455
<i>lpg0699</i>	outer membrane protein TolC	1368	1455
<i>lpg0704</i>	enhanced entry protein EnhA	612	1455
<i>lpg0712</i>	endo-1,4-beta-xylanase-like	696	1455
<i>lpg0716</i>	hypothetical protein	1014	1455
<i>lpg0719</i>	valyl tRNA synthase	2766	1455
<i>lpg0720</i>	multidrug resistance protein	3048	1455
<i>lpg0721</i>	RND efflux membrane fusion protein, acriflavin resistance protein E	1263	1455
<i>lpg0722</i>	hypothetical protein	405	1455
<i>lpg0723</i>	hypothetical, His rich	438	1455
<i>lpg0724</i>	hypothetical periplasmic or secreted lipoprotein	312	1455
<i>lpg0725</i>	serine hydroxymethyltransferase	1254	1455
<i>lpg0730</i>	transmembrane permease	1053	1455
<i>lpg0732</i>	hypothetical protein	639	1455
<i>lpg0734</i>	glutamine dependent NAD ⁺ synthetase	1611	1455
<i>lpg0737</i>	hypothetical signal peptide protein	435	1455
<i>lpg0738</i>	replicative DNA helicase	1383	1455
<i>lpg0739</i>	alanine racemase	1074	1455
<i>lpg0740</i>	17kDa common antigen	450	1455
<i>lpg0741</i>	hypothetical protein	525	1455
<i>lpg0742</i>	hypothetical protein	1254	1455
<i>lpg0747</i>	hypothetical protein	819	1455
<i>lpg0749</i>	imidazole glycerol phosphate synthase, cyclase subunit HisF	765	1455
<i>lpg0752</i>	N-acetylneuraminic acid synthetase	1071	1455
<i>lpg0753</i>	polysialic acid biosynthesis	1134	1455
<i>lpg0754</i>	acetyltransferase	609	1455
<i>lpg0755</i>	pyridoxal phosphate-dependent enzyme apparently involved in regulation of cell wall biosynthesis	1503	1455
<i>lpg0759</i>	glucose-6-phosphate isomerase	1503	1455
<i>lpg0781</i>	global regulator (carbon storage regulator)	249	1455
<i>lpg0786</i>	cell cycle protein MesJ	1302	1455
<i>lpg0791</i>	macrophage infectivity potentiator (Mip)	708	1455
<i>lpg0802</i>	sulfate transporter	1704	1455
<i>lpg0804</i>	choloylglycine hydrolase	999	1455
<i>lpg0810</i>	hypothetical protein	318	1455
<i>lpg0811</i>	rod shape determining protein MreB	1044	1455
<i>lpg0815</i>	hypothetical protein	699	1455
<i>lpg0816</i>	isocitrate dehydrogenase, NADP-dependent	1269	1455
<i>lpg0818</i>	ATP binding protease component ClpA	2274	1455
<i>lpg0826</i>	exonuclease VII, large subunit	1332	1455
<i>lpg0829</i>	two component histidine kinase, GGDEF domain protein/EAL domain protein	1920	1455
<i>lpg0833</i>	indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase	777	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0835</i>	anthranilate synthase component II	579	1455
<i>lpg0836</i>	ABC transporter, ATP binding protein	726	1455
<i>lpg0837</i>	hypothetical protein	510	1455
<i>lpg0838</i>	hypothetical protein	570	1455
<i>lpg0842</i>	toluene tolerance protein Ttg2B	783	1455
<i>lpg0843</i>	toluene tolerance protein Ttg2C	477	1455
<i>lpg0845</i>	hypothetical protein	282	1455
<i>lpg0846</i>	hypothetical BolA like protein	246	1455
<i>lpg0847</i>	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1-carboxyvinyltransferase	1269	1455
<i>lpg0848</i>	hypothetical TIGR00486	759	1455
<i>lpg0851</i>	membrane fusion protein	1017	1455
<i>lpg0852</i>	hypothetical protein	594	1455
<i>lpg0856</i>	heme exporter protein CcmA	741	1455
<i>lpg0858</i>	heme exporter protein CcmC	792	1455
<i>lpg0859</i>	cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein CcmD	132	1455
<i>lpg0860</i>	cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein CcmE	432	1455
<i>lpg0862</i>	thiol:disulfide interchange protein DsbE	534	1455
<i>lpg0867</i>	ATP-dependent DNA helicase RecQ	1827	1455
<i>lpg0869</i>	3-hydroxyisobutyryl Coenzyme A hydrolase	780	1455
<i>lpg0872</i>	peptide chain release factor 3	1581	1455
<i>lpg0874</i>	NAD(P) transhydrogenase	1422	1455
<i>lpg0875</i>	transmembrane NAD(P) transhydrogenase	297	1455
<i>lpg0877</i>	hypothetical transporter	555	1455
<i>lpg0878</i>	hypothetical protein	300	1455
<i>lpg0882</i>	hypothetical protein	435	1455
<i>lpg0887</i>	N-succinyl-diaminopimelate desuccinylase	1134	1455
<i>lpg0888</i>	2,3,4,5-tetrahydropyridine-2-carboxylate N-succinyltransferase DapD	831	1455
<i>lpg0889</i>	1-acyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase	894	1455
<i>lpg0892</i>	kynurenine 3-monooxygenase	1350	1455
<i>lpg0896</i>	hypothetical protein	378	1455
<i>lpg0897</i>	Na/Ca antiporter	960	1455
<i>lpg0899</i>	A/G specific adenine glycosylase	1068	1455
<i>lpg0900</i>	hypothetical protein	1569	1455
<i>lpg0902</i>	hypothetical protein	903	1455
<i>lpg0904</i>	hydrolase, isochorismatase family	546	1455
<i>lpg0905</i>	3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) reductase	744	1455
<i>lpg0906</i>	flagellar biosynthesis/type III secretory pathway chaperone	498	1455
<i>lpg0907</i>	negative regulator of flagellin synthesis	321	1455
<i>lpg0908</i>	flagella basal body P-ring formation protein FlgA	702	1455
<i>lpg0909</i>	cytochrome c5	408	1455
<i>lpg0910</i>	enhanced entry protein EnhA	558	1455
<i>lpg0915</i>	cell division transmembrane protein FtsL	279	1455

<i>lpg0917</i>	UDP-N-acetylmuramyl-tripeptide synthetase MurE	1452	1455
<i>lpg0918</i>	erythronate-4-phosphate dehydrogenase	1053	1455
<i>lpg0920</i>	phosphatidylglycerophosphatase B	648	1455
<i>lpg0925</i>	penicillin binding protein 1A	2385	1455
<i>lpg0926</i>	hypothetical protein	1011	1455
<i>lpg0927</i>	type IV pilus biogenesis protein PilM	1065	1455
<i>lpg0928</i>	type IV pilus biogenesis protein PilN	549	1455
<i>lpg0929</i>	type IV pilus biogenesis protein PilO	636	1455
<i>lpg0932</i>	shikimate kinase	528	1455
<i>lpg0933</i>	3-dehydroquinate synthetase	1110	1455
<i>lpg0934</i>	DamX-related protein	1452	1455
<i>lpg0935</i>	universal stress protein A (UspA)	432	1455
<i>lpg0937</i>	isoleucyl tRNA synthetase	2796	1455
<i>lpg0938</i>	lipoprotein signal peptidase	366	1455
<i>lpg0940</i>	LidA	2190	1455
<i>lpg0941</i>	hypothetical protein	3126	1455
<i>lpg0942</i>	GTP-binding protein Era	936	1455
<i>lpg0943</i>	DNA repair protein RecO	690	1455
<i>lpg0946</i>	pyridoxal phosphate biosynthetic protein PdxJ	807	1455
<i>lpg0949</i>	carrier/transport protein	675	1455
<i>lpg0951</i>	TldD protein	1443	1455
<i>lpg0953</i>	AMP-binding protein	1668	1455
<i>lpg0955</i>	transmembrane protein	1263	1455
<i>lpg0956</i>	hypothetical protein	1179	1455
<i>lpg0960</i>	peptide ABC transporter, permease protein	978	1455
<i>lpg0961</i>	peptide ABC transporter, permease protein	1374	1455
<i>lpg0962</i>	DNA polymerase III, alpha subunit	3447	1455
<i>lpg0966</i>	nucleoside-diphosphate sugar epimerases	1878	1455
<i>lpg0970</i>	amino acid permeases	1464	1455
<i>lpg1117</i>	hypothetical protein	474	1455
<i>lpg1119</i>	major acid phosphatase	1065	1455
<i>lpg1122</i>	membrane bound lytic murein transglycosylase D	1329	1455
<i>lpg1131</i>	cyclopropane fatty acid synthase	1167	1455
<i>lpg1135</i>	bacterial regulatory proteins, TetR family	612	1455
<i>lpg1136</i>	hypothetical protein	903	1455
<i>lpg1137</i>	hypothetical protein	969	1455
<i>lpg1138</i>	spermidine/putrescine-binding periplasmic protein PotD	1023	1455
<i>lpg1144</i>	hypothetical protein	507	1455
<i>lpg1146</i>	thermostable carboxypeptidase 1	1482	1455
<i>lpg1147</i>	hypothetical protein	504	1455
<i>lpg1148</i>	hypothetical protein	1512	1455
<i>lpg1155</i>	pyruvate decarboxylase	1680	1455
<i>lpg1161</i>	phosphoribosyltransferase	663	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg1164</i>	acetylornithine deacetylase	1155	1455
<i>lpg1165</i>	uridine kinase	798	1455
<i>lpg1166</i>	hypothetical protein	2013	1455
<i>lpg1167</i>	hypothetical protein	522	1455
<i>lpg1171</i>	hypothetical protein	420	1455
<i>lpg1172</i>	TPR repeat protein	1488	1455
<i>lpg1174</i>	two component response regulator PilR	1329	1455
<i>lpg1176</i>	Zn-dependent protease	1449	1455
<i>lpg1178</i>	riboflavin synthase, alpha subunit RibE	615	1455
<i>lpg1186</i>	competence lipoprotein ComL	783	1455
<i>lpg1188</i>	Kup system potassium uptake protein	1896	1455
<i>lpg1189</i>	hypothetical protein	1002	1455
<i>lpg1190</i>	SAM-dependent methyltransferase	1173	1455
<i>lpg1191</i>	glycosyl hydrolase family 3	1188	1455
<i>lpg1195</i>	phosphoribosylformimino-5-aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide isomerase	720	1455
<i>lpg1196</i>	amidotransferase HisH	600	1455
<i>lpg1197</i>	histidinol phosphatase and imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase = bifunctional protein HisB	1059	1455
<i>lpg1203</i>	cytochrome D ubiquinol oxidase, subunit II	1137	1455
<i>lpg1205</i>	cold shock domain family protein CspA	240	1455
<i>lpg1206</i>	sigma 54 modulation protein YhbH	573	1455
<i>lpg1207</i>	hypothetical protein	456	1455
<i>lpg1208</i>	transcriptional regulator MarR family	420	1455
<i>lpg1212</i>	IAA acetyltransferase/MarR transcriptional regulatory protein	972	1455
<i>lpg1214</i>	2-acylglycerophosphoethanolamine acyltransferase	1308	1455
<i>lpg1215</i>	oxygen-dependent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase	951	1455
<i>lpg1216</i>	flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB	393	1455
<i>lpg1217</i>	flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC	423	1455
<i>lpg1220</i>	flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF	747	1455
<i>lpg1221</i>	flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG	786	1455
<i>lpg1277</i>	ABC transporter ATP binding protein	1827	1455
<i>lpg1278</i>	hypothetical protein	318	1455
<i>lpg1279</i>	hypothetical protein	372	1455
<i>lpg1281</i>	hypothetical protein	384	1455
<i>lpg1282</i>	stationary phase survival protein SurE	756	1455
<i>lpg1284</i>	stationary phase specific sigma factor RpoS	1080	1455
<i>lpg1286</i>	YebC	744	1455
<i>lpg1288</i>	Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvA	600	1455
<i>lpg1291</i>	two component sensor kinase	1416	1455
<i>lpg1292</i>	DNA-binding response regulator	678	1455
<i>lpg1293</i>	intracellular septation protein A	546	1455
<i>lpg1294</i>	membrane bound lytic murein	1440	1455

	transglycosylase D		
<i>lpg1297</i>	5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase	855	1455
<i>lpg1300</i>	integral membrane protein	468	1455
<i>lpg1301</i>	oxidoreductase	1299	1455
<i>lpg1303</i>	phosphoribosyl anthranilate isomerase	624	1455
<i>lpg1305</i>	tryptophan synthetase, alpha chain TrpA	819	1455
<i>lpg1306</i>	glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase	1656	1455
<i>lpg1307</i>	cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase	1371	1455
<i>lpg1320</i>	type II protein secretion LspD	2376	1455
<i>lpg1324</i>	multidrug resistance efflux pump	1215	1455
<i>lpg1331</i>	protease DO	1401	1455
<i>lpg1332</i>	hypothetical protein	726	1455
<i>lpg1333</i>	ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase D, RluD	966	1455
<i>lpg1334</i>	tRNA thiotransferase	1344	1455
<i>lpg1336</i>	enhanced entry protein EnhA	747	1455
<i>lpg1337</i>	flagellar protein FlhS	411	1455
<i>lpg1339</i>	hypothetical protein	282	1455
<i>lpg1341</i>	acetyl CoA carboxylase, carboxyltransferase, beta subunit	885	1455
<i>lpg1342</i>	FolC bifunctional protein	1287	1455
<i>lpg1344</i>	colicin V	534	1455
<i>lpg1346</i>	DNA polymerase III, delta subunit	1026	1455
<i>lpg1349</i>	apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase	1536	1455
<i>lpg1350</i>	L-lysine dehydrogenase	1137	1455
<i>lpg1352</i>	3-hydroxyacyl CoA dehydrogenase oxidoreductase protein/	2370	1455
<i>lpg1359</i>	general secretion pathway protein LspJ	618	1455
<i>lpg1363</i>	type II protein secretion LspF	1200	1455
<i>lpg1369</i>	chaperone Hsp90 HtpG	1872	1455
<i>lpg1370</i>	hypothetical protein	297	1455
<i>lpg1372</i>	oxidoreductase	963	1455
<i>lpg1373</i>	ribonuclease HII	576	1455
<i>lpg1375</i>	penicillin binding protein 2	1881	1455
<i>lpg1376</i>	hypothetical protein	471	1455
<i>lpg1377</i>	hypothetical protein	339	1455
<i>lpg1385</i>	hypothetical protein	378	1455
<i>lpg1388</i>	hypothetical protein	393	1455
<i>lpg1391</i>	50S ribosomal protein L32	192	1455
<i>lpg1392</i>	fatty acid/phospholipid synthesis protein PlsX	1029	1455
<i>lpg1397</i>	beta-ketoacyl-acyl carrier protein synthase II	1239	1455
<i>lpg1398</i>	periplasmic solute-binding protein	999	1455
<i>lpg1401</i>	type 4 fimbrial biogenesis protein PilZ	342	1455
<i>lpg1403</i>	hypothetical protein	1101	1455
<i>lpg1404</i>	major facilitator family transporter	1293	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg1405</i>	multidrug translocase MdfA, chloramphenicol resistance pump Cmr	1281	1455
<i>lpg1406</i>	glycosyltransferase	1176	1455
<i>lpg1408</i>	choline kinase	1152	1455
<i>lpg1409</i>	hypothetical protein	771	1455
<i>lpg1410</i>	transcriptional regulatory protein	597	1455
<i>lpg1411</i>	adenylate kinase	711	1455
<i>lpg1415</i>	citrate synthase	1272	1455
<i>lpg1416</i>	purine nucleoside phosphorylase II	882	1455
<i>lpg1417</i>	DNA gyrase, A subunit	2616	1455
<i>lpg1419</i>	3-phosphoshikimate 1- carboxyvinyltransferase	1302	1455
<i>lpg1421</i>	30S ribosomal protein S1	1740	1455
<i>lpg1429</i>	hypothetical protein	537	1455
<i>lpg1430</i>	4-hydroxybenzoate octaprenyltransferase UbiA	849	1455
<i>lpg1432</i>	FAD linked oxidase	1797	1455
<i>lpg1435</i>	cytidine deaminase	396	1455
<i>lpg1441</i>	phosphate starvation-inducible protein PhoH	951	1455
<i>lpg1444</i>	tryptophanyl tRNA synthetase	1218	1455
<i>lpg1445</i>	hypothetical protein	792	1455
<i>lpg1446</i>	hypothetical protein	591	1455
<i>lpg1447</i>	pseudouridine synthase	747	1455
<i>lpg1451</i>	hypothetical protein	312	1455
<i>lpg1453</i>	hypothetical protein	519	1455
<i>lpg1455</i>	phospholipase C	1257	1455
<i>lpg1456</i>	23S rRNA (uracil-5-)methyltransferase RumA	1335	1455
<i>lpg1459</i>	aspartate aminotransferase	1194	1455
<i>lpg1460</i>	hypothetical protein	810	1455
<i>lpg1461</i>	single stranded DNA specific exonuclease RecJ	1740	1455
<i>lpg1462</i>	zinc binding TIM barrel protein, YjbN family	1005	1455
<i>lpg1463</i>	preprotein translocase; secretion protein SecA	2709	1455
<i>lpg1466</i>	hypothetical protein	747	1455
<i>lpg1472</i>	biotin synthase BioB	948	1455
<i>lpg1473</i>	8-amino-7-oxononanoate synthase	1146	1455
<i>lpg1474</i>	biotin biosynthesis protein BioH	720	1455
<i>lpg1475</i>	dethiobiotin synthetase	639	1455
<i>lpg1476</i>	hypothetical protein	315	1455
<i>lpg1477</i>	transmembrane protein	630	1455
<i>lpg1482</i>	hypothetical protein	837	1455
<i>lpg1483</i>	serine/threonine-protein kinase	1590	1455
<i>lpg1484</i>	hypothetical protein	810	1455
<i>lpg1487</i>	acetyltransferase, GNAT family	531	1455
<i>lpg1502</i>	dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase	1440	1455

<i>lpg1504</i>	pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 component oxidoreductase protein AceE	2682	1455
<i>lpg1505</i>	hypothetical protein	390	1455
<i>lpg1506</i>	inner membrane protein AmpE	780	1455
<i>lpg1511</i>	lipoate-protein ligase B	600	1455
<i>lpg1513</i>	type I secretion system LssZ	615	1455
<i>lpg1517</i>	HlyD family secretion protein	1137	1455
<i>lpg1519</i>	purine/pyrimidine phosphoribosyltransferase	570	1455
<i>lpg1520</i>	hypothetical protein	327	1455
<i>lpg1524</i>	type 4 (IV) prepilin-like protein leader peptide processing enzyme PilD	870	1455
<i>lpg1527</i>	hypothetical protein	456	1455
<i>lpg1529</i>	2-methylcitrate dehydratase PrpD	1473	1455
<i>lpg1530</i>	2-methylcitrate synthase	1119	1455
<i>lpg1535</i>	rubredoxin (rubredoxin-type Fe(Cys) ₄ protein)	177	1455
<i>lpg1536</i>	transmembrane protein	423	1455
<i>lpg1539</i>	2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl dihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase FolK	426	1455
<i>lpg1541</i>	GTP-binding protein EngA	1389	1455
<i>lpg1542</i>	PQQ (pyrrolo quinoline) WD40-like repeat, enzyme repeat domain protein	1164	1455
<i>lpg1545</i>	DNA-binding protein, putative	570	1455
<i>lpg1546</i>	fimbrial biogenesis and twitching motility protein PilF	783	1455
<i>lpg1547</i>	radical SAM enzyme, Cfr family	1161	1455
<i>lpg1549</i>	hypothetical protein	885	1455
<i>lpg1550</i>	tRNA-(ms(2)io(6)a)-hydrolase(tRNA hydroxylase)	636	1455
<i>lpg1553</i>	septum site determining protein MinC	711	1455
<i>lpg1554</i>	long chain fatty acid-CoA ligase	1710	1455
<i>lpg1559</i>	pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 beta subunit	975	1455
<i>lpg1564</i>	integral membrane protein	744	1455
<i>lpg1566</i>	thiamine biosynthesis oxidoreductase ThiO	1071	1455
<i>lpg1567</i>	thiamine (thiazole) biosynthesis protein ThiG	792	1455
<i>lpg1568</i>	phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase ThiD/thiamin-phosphate pyrophosphorylase fused protein ThiE	1488	1455
<i>lpg1573</i>	biopolymer transport protein TolR	456	1455
<i>lpg1575</i>	esterase	396	1455
<i>lpg1577</i>	RNA polymerase sigma E factor RpoE	564	1455
<i>lpg1578</i>	hypothetical protein	450	1455
<i>lpg1579</i>	glycine cleavage T protein	1059	1455
<i>lpg1580</i>	cytochrome b-561 transmembrane protein	549	1455
<i>lpg1582</i>	hypothetical protein	441	1455
<i>lpg1584</i>	(CDP-alcohol) phosphatidyltransferase	768	1455
<i>lpg1585</i>	hypothetical protein	489	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg1587</i>	hypothetical thiol-disulfide isomerase and thioredoxins family	558	1455
<i>lpg1589</i>	50S ribosomal protein L9	450	1455
<i>lpg1592</i>	30S ribosomal protein S6	339	1455
<i>lpg1593</i>	carbon storage regulator CsrA	198	1455
<i>lpg1595</i>	hypothetical protein	735	1455
<i>lpg1596</i>	enoyl CoA hydratase	2019	1455
<i>lpg1605</i>	hypothetical protein	480	1455
<i>lpg1612</i>	transcriptional regulator SkgA, mercury resistance	753	1455
<i>lpg1618</i>	beta-lactamase AmpS	843	1455
<i>lpg1623</i>	hydrogenase	1032	1455
<i>lpg1624</i>	alpha/beta hydrolase	984	1455
<i>lpg1636</i>	acetyltransferase, GNAT family	849	1455
<i>lpg1638</i>	drug:proton antiporter	1314	1455
<i>lpg1640</i>	transmembrane protein	558	1455
<i>lpg1645</i>	hypothetical protein	576	1455
<i>lpg1650</i>	myo-inositol catabolism protein IolD	1872	1455
<i>lpg1653</i>	D-xylose-proton symporter	1416	1455
<i>lpg1656</i>	hypothetical protein	954	1455
<i>lpg1657</i>	NG,NG-dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase	768	1455
<i>lpg1661</i>	hypothetical protein	1119	1455
<i>lpg1662</i>	putative transport protein	597	1455
<i>lpg1663</i>	hypothetical protein	507	1455
<i>lpg1667</i>	hypothetical protein	1392	1455
<i>lpg1679</i>	hypothetical protein	714	1455
<i>lpg1682</i>	oxidoreductase, short chain dehydrogenase/reductase family	852	1455
<i>lpg1696</i>	proline dehydrogenase/delta-1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase = bifunctional PutA protein	3165	1455
<i>lpg1697</i>	hypothetical protein	678	1455
<i>lpg1698</i>	ProQ-like, activator of ProP osmoprotectant transporter	372	1455
<i>lpg1699</i>	3-demethylubiquinone-9 3-methyltransferase UbiG	693	1455
<i>lpg1701</i>	kinectin 1 (kinesin receptor)	1683	1455
<i>lpg1705</i>	carboxypeptidase G2	1224	1455
<i>lpg1706</i>	arginine/ornithine succinyltransferase	1044	1455
<i>lpg1707</i>	succinylglutamic-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	1491	1455
<i>lpg1710</i>	hypothetical protein	366	1455
<i>lpg1711</i>	ribosome recycling factor	558	1455
<i>lpg1712</i>	uridylate kinase	744	1455
<i>lpg1713</i>	translation elongation factor Ts (EF-Ts)	900	1455
<i>lpg1714</i>	30S ribosomal protein S2	816	1455
<i>lpg1720</i>	protein-PII uridylyltransferase	2586	1455
<i>lpg1723</i>	inosine-5'-monophosphate dehydrogenase	1473	1455

<i>lpg1724</i>	septum site-determining protein MinD	831	1455
<i>lpg1725</i>	similar to cell division inhibitor MinE, putative pseudogene	221	1455
<i>lpg1727</i>	hydrolase	786	1455
<i>lpg1731</i>	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transmembrane ABC transporter	879	1455
<i>lpg1732</i>	quinone oxidoreductase	1002	1455
<i>lpg1733</i>	chloride channel protein EriC (voltage gated)	1284	1455
<i>lpg1734</i>	anthranilate synthase (glutamine amidotransferase) component I	2157	1455
<i>lpg1743</i>	Fis transcriptional activator	288	1455
<i>lpg1747</i>	RNA methyltransferase	774	1455
<i>lpg1749</i>	signal peptide peptidase	957	1455
<i>lpg1750</i>	ClpB protein	2577	1455
<i>lpg1751</i>	hypothetical protein	1311	1455
<i>lpg1752</i>	hypothetical protein	648	1455
<i>lpg1753</i>	UDP-N-acetylmuramate:L-alanyl-gamma-D- glutamyl-meso-diaminopimelate ligase	1368	1455
<i>lpg1754</i>	hypothetical protein	621	1455
<i>lpg1755</i>	transmembrane protein	3822	1455
<i>lpg1757</i>	nucleotide binding protein FliI	1353	1455
<i>lpg1758</i>	flagellar assembly protein FliH	639	1455
<i>lpg1762</i>	sigma 54-dependent response regulator	1362	1455
<i>lpg1764</i>	ATPase associated with chromosome architecture	1305	1455
<i>lpg1765</i>	outer membrane lipoprotein carrier protein	615	1455
<i>lpg1766</i>	cell division protein FtsK	2385	1455
<i>lpg1767</i>	thioredoxin reductase	1050	1455
<i>lpg1768</i>	leucyl/phenylalanyl-tRNA protein transferase	669	1455
<i>lpg1770</i>	translation initiation factor IF-1	222	1455
<i>lpg1778</i>	peptide chain release factor 2 (RF-2)	1008	1455
<i>lpg1788</i>	flagellar biosynthetic protein FliQ	270	1455
<i>lpg1792</i>	flagellar protein	1068	1455
<i>lpg1793</i>	hypothetical protein	255	1455
<i>lpg1803</i>	hypothetical protein	936	1455
<i>lpg1804</i>	hypothetical 17.2kDa protein, CinA-related competence damage protein	495	1455
<i>lpg1806</i>	outer membrane protein	1689	1455
<i>lpg1807</i>	periplasmic protein	2541	1455
<i>lpg1814</i>	hypothetical protein	555	1455
<i>lpg1815</i>	hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes activator OxyR	891	1455
<i>lpg1821</i>	dihydroorotate oxidase	1167	1455
<i>lpg1823</i>	hypothetical protein	687	1455
<i>lpg1825</i>	acyl CoA C-acetyltransferase	1185	1455
<i>lpg1826</i>	hypothetical protein	321	1455
<i>lpg1830</i>	hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA lyase	909	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg1831</i>	acetoacetyl CoA synthetase	2001	1455
<i>lpg1832</i>	hypothetical protein	417	1455
<i>lpg1833</i>	D-methionine transport ATP binding protein MetN	1101	1455
<i>lpg1834</i>	ATP binding protein, permease protein	648	1455
<i>lpg1835</i>	29 kDa immunogenic protein	792	1455
<i>lpg1837</i>	SAM-dependent methyltransferase	732	1455
<i>lpg1838</i>	histidinol phosphate phosphatase	531	1455
<i>lpg1840</i>	glycyl tRNA synthetase, alpha subunit	924	1455
<i>lpg1841</i>	27 kDa outer membrane protein	786	1455
<i>lpg1842</i>	DNA dependent ATPase I and helicase II	2193	1455
<i>lpg1843</i>	proline iminopeptidase	960	1455
<i>lpg1846</i>	glutathione synthetase	963	1455
<i>lpg1849</i>	hypothetical protein	282	1455
<i>lpg1851</i>	hypothetical protein	663	1455
<i>lpg1854</i>	enoyl reductase	807	1455
<i>lpg1858</i>	HupB DNA binding protein HU-beta	303	1455
<i>lpg1859</i>	ATP-dependent protease La	2451	1455
<i>lpg1860</i>	ATP-dependent Clp protease, ATP binding subunit ClpX	1281	1455
<i>lpg1861</i>	ATP-dependent Clp protease, proteolytic subunit ClpP	645	1455
<i>lpg1870</i>	transmembrane protein	393	1455
<i>lpg1871</i>	signal peptidase I (lepB-1)	783	1455
<i>lpg1873</i>	membrane bound lytic murein transglycosylase	1044	1455
<i>lpg1883</i>	transmembrane protein	528	1455
<i>lpg1887</i>	hypothetical protein	354	1455
<i>lpg1888</i>	hypothetical protein	1332	1455
<i>lpg1889</i>	lipase	966	1455
<i>lpg1891</i>	hypothetical protein HI1736	303	1455
<i>lpg1892</i>	hypothetical protein	384	1455
<i>lpg1894</i>	chloride channel protein (voltage gated)	1314	1455
<i>lpg1895</i>	hypothetical protein	525	1455
<i>lpg1896</i>	hypothetical protein	480	1455
<i>lpg1904</i>	integral membrane protein	903	1455
<i>lpg1905</i>	ectonucleoside triphosphate diphosphohydrolase I	1182	1455
<i>lpg1908</i>	glutathione S-transferase	612	1455
<i>lpg1913</i>	6-phosphofructokinase	1245	1455
<i>lpg1915</i>	Tfp pilus assembly protein, major type IV pilin class A	423	1455
<i>lpg1919</i>	3-deoxy-manno-octulosonate cytidyltransferase	753	1455
<i>lpg1920</i>	tetraacyldisaccharide-1-P-4'-kinase	180	1455
<i>lpg1924</i>	hypothetical protein	2793	1455
<i>lpg1927</i>	hypothetical protein	270	1455
<i>lpg1942</i>	3-hydroxyacyl CoA dehydrogenase	855	1455

<i>lpg1949</i>	hypothetical protein	1341	1455
<i>lpg1993</i>	polysaccharide deacetylase	879	1455
<i>lpg1994</i>	(outer) membrane bound lytic murein transglycosylase family protein	1194	1455
<i>lpg2000</i>	protein export protein SecF	918	1455
<i>lpg2001</i>	protein export protein SecD	1857	1455
<i>lpg2004</i>	S-adenosylmethionine:tRNA ribosyltransferase-isomerase	1050	1455
<i>lpg2007</i>	aspartyl protease	492	1455
<i>lpg2009</i>	guanosine-3, 5-bis(diphosphate)-3-pyrophosphohydrolase	2148	1455
<i>lpg2010</i>	guanylate kinase	630	1455
<i>lpg2011</i>	stress-induced protein	867	1455
<i>lpg2012</i>	ribonuclease PH	708	1455
<i>lpg2013</i>	twitching motility protein PilT	1035	1455
<i>lpg2017</i>	hypothetical protein	615	1455
<i>lpg2018</i>	hypothetical protein	282	1455
<i>lpg2020</i>	transcriptional regulator OruR, AraC family	1014	1455
<i>lpg2021</i>	adenosylhomocysteinase	1326	1455
<i>lpg2023</i>	carbamoyl phosphate synthase, small subunit	1125	1455
<i>lpg2024</i>	heat shock protein DnaJ, chaperone protein	1140	1455
<i>lpg2027</i>	2-keto-3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase	1338	1455
<i>lpg2028</i>	uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase	1062	1455
<i>lpg2029</i>	dihydroneopterin aldolase FolB, putative kinase	339	1455
<i>lpg2031</i>	arginyl tRNA synthetase	1770	1455
<i>lpg2032</i>	transporter, permease	1137	1455
<i>lpg2033</i>	ATP dependent DNA helicase RecG	2073	1455
<i>lpg2034</i>	cation efflux family protein	1164	1455
<i>lpg2038</i>	transmembrane protein	270	1455
<i>lpg2039</i>	putative mevalonate kinase	882	1455
<i>lpg2041</i>	radical activating enzyme	654	1455
<i>lpg2042</i>	outer membrane protein	969	1455
<i>lpg2043</i>	peptidoglycan associated lipoprotein	531	1455
<i>lpg2044</i>	conserved domain protein	603	1455
<i>lpg2045</i>	ABC transport system periplasmic substrate binding protein	924	1455
<i>lpg2047</i>	ABC transporter, permease	1125	1455
<i>lpg2048</i>	hypothetical protein	852	1455
<i>lpg2051</i>	isopentenyl-diphosphate delta-isomerase	1029	1455
<i>lpg2052</i>	hydroxymethylglutaryl CoA reductase	1299	1455
<i>lpg2175</i>	(2-pyrone-4,6-)dicarboxylic acid hydrolase	768	1455
<i>lpg2176</i>	sphingosine-1-phosphate lyase I	1827	1455
<i>lpg2178</i>	probable multidrug-efflux system transmembrane protein	3156	1455
<i>lpg2186</i>	polyketide synthase, type I	11343	1455
<i>lpg2187</i>	hypothetical protein	402	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg2194</i>	(beta)-carbonic anhydrase	627	1455
<i>lpg2203</i>	alginate O-acetylation protein AlgJ	1560	1455
<i>lpg2204</i>	alginate O-acetylation protein	1422	1455
<i>lpg2206</i>	hypothetical protein	1101	1455
<i>lpg2210</i>	hypothetical protein	1050	1455
<i>lpg2211</i>	hypothetical protein	405	1455
<i>lpg2212</i>	acetylpolyamine aminohydolase	1281	1455
<i>lpg2213</i>	hemin binding protein Hbp	453	1455
<i>lpg2220</i>	hypothetical protein	1500	1455
<i>lpg2222</i>	TPR repeat protein, protein-protein interaction	1128	1455
<i>lpg2225</i>	expressed protein (GH3 homolog)	1530	1455
<i>lpg2228</i>	3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) synthase III	1062	1455
<i>lpg2233</i>	acyl carrier protein	228	1455
<i>lpg2234</i>	multidrug resistance protein D	1368	1455
<i>lpg2235</i>	sterol desaturase	1203	1455
<i>lpg2238</i>	transmembrane protein	387	1455
<i>lpg2240</i>	dipeptidyl aminopeptidase/acylaminoacyl peptidase	1209	1455
<i>lpg2246</i>	hypothetical protein	510	1455
<i>lpg2248</i>	hypothetical protein	2235	1455
<i>lpg2249</i>	glutamine amidotransferase, class I	699	1455
<i>lpg2255</i>	hypothetical protein	252	1455
<i>lpg2256</i>	metallo-beta-lactamase superfamily protein	1419	1455
<i>lpg2258</i>	hypothetical protein	291	1455
<i>lpg2260</i>	PHA synthase	1851	1455
<i>lpg2261</i>	phosphate acetyl/butyryltransferase family protein) includes: (de)hydratase mit MaoC domain)	1407	1455
<i>lpg2262</i>	acetate kinase	1119	1455
<i>lpg2263</i>	curved DNA binding protein DnaJ	891	1455
<i>lpg2266</i>	hypothetical protein	552	1455
<i>lpg2267</i>	prolidase	1239	1455
<i>lpg2271</i>	hypothetical protein	651	1455
<i>lpg2272</i>	transmembrane protein	492	1455
<i>lpg2274</i>	glycerophosphoryl diester esterase	720	1455
<i>lpg2275</i>	hypothetical protein	708	1455
<i>lpg2276</i>	Glu/Leu/Phe/Val dehydrogenase	1074	1455
<i>lpg2277</i>	O-methyltransferase, SAM-dependent	657	1455
<i>lpg2278</i>	4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase	1086	1455
<i>lpg2279</i>	fumarylacetoacetate hydrolase	999	1455
<i>lpg2280</i>	glutathione S-transferase	639	1455
<i>lpg2281</i>	hypothetical protein	561	1455
<i>lpg2282</i>	asparaginyl tRNA synthetase	1437	1455
<i>lpg2285</i>	lipoprotein ABC transporter	1356	1455
<i>lpg2295</i>	ribosomal large subunit (23S rRNA) pseudouridine synthase C	954	1455

<i>lpg2297</i>	ribonuclease E	2004	1455
<i>lpg2298</i>	inclusion membrane protein A	1278	1455
<i>lpg2302</i>	aspartate semialdehyde dehydrogenase	1023	1455
<i>lpg2306</i>	rhodanese domain protein	420	1455
<i>lpg2307</i>	glutaredoxin 3	255	1455
<i>lpg2310</i>	glutamate racemase	867	1455
<i>lpg2312</i>	hypothetical protein	303	1455
<i>lpg2314</i>	dihydropicolinate synthase	873	1455
<i>lpg2315</i>	hypothetical protein	285	1455
<i>lpg2318</i>	chemotaxis (motility protein A) transmembrane	906	1455
<i>lpg2319</i>	chemotaxis (motility protein B) transmembrane	939	1455
<i>lpg2321</i>	serine transporter	1362	1455
<i>lpg2322</i>	cardiac ankyrin repeat protein	1926	1455
<i>lpg2327</i>	CG18304 gene product	894	1455
<i>lpg2328</i>	hypothetical protein	384	1455
<i>lpg2334</i>	hypothetical protein	279	1455
<i>lpg2335</i>	glutamyl tRNA reductase	1383	1455
<i>lpg2338</i>	DnaK suppressor protein	477	1455
<i>lpg2340</i>	3-deoxy-D-manno-oct-2-ulosonic acid transferase	1266	1455
<i>lpg2343</i>	lysophospholipase A	978	1455
<i>lpg2347</i>	2,4-dienoyl-CoA reductase FadH1	2025	1455
<i>lpg2348</i>	superoxide dismutase (copper-zinc)	489	1455
<i>lpg2352</i>	malate dehydrogenase	993	1455
<i>lpg2353</i>	NUDIX hydrolase	564	1455
<i>lpg2354</i>	(oxygen-independent) coproporphyrinogen III oxidase	1128	1455
<i>lpg2386</i>	hypothetical protein	564	1455
<i>lpg2388</i>	amino acid permease	1731	1455
<i>lpg2389</i>	catalase-peroxidase KatB	2196	1455
<i>lpg2391</i>	SdbC	1305	1455
<i>lpg2396</i>	transcriptional regulator	1071	1455
<i>lpg2404</i>	hypothetical protein	915	1455
<i>lpg2405</i>	mutator MutT protein	402	1455
<i>lpg2411</i>	hypothetical protein	828	1455
<i>lpg2413</i>	hypothetical protein	438	1455
<i>lpg2414</i>	hypothetical protein	294	1455
<i>lpg2434</i>	hypothetical protein	495	1455
<i>lpg2435</i>	hypothetical protein	1044	1455
<i>lpg2436</i>	hypothetical protein	381	1455
<i>lpg2438</i>	florfenicol efflux pump	1191	1455
<i>lpg2440</i>	glutathione S-transferase	1017	1455
<i>lpg2442</i>	PhnB protein	411	1455
<i>lpg2443</i>	hypothetical protein	558	1455
<i>lpg2445</i>	hypothetical protein	486	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg2453</i>	hypothetical protein	450	1455
<i>lpg2459</i>	guanylate cyclase	561	1455
<i>lpg2460</i>	hypothetical protein	384	1455
<i>lpg2461</i>	hypothetical protein	639	1455
<i>lpg2463</i>	peptide aspartate b-dioxygenase	720	1455
<i>lpg2472</i>	hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypD	1107	1455
<i>lpg2473</i>	hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypC	228	1455
<i>lpg2475</i>	hydrogenase expression/formation protein HypB	759	1455
<i>lpg2476</i>	hydrogenase nickel incorporation protein HypA	342	1455
<i>lpg2483</i>	hypothetical protein	558	1455
<i>lpg2484</i>	ribosomal protein Ham1	585	1455
<i>lpg2485</i>	TPR domain protein	1716	1455
<i>lpg2487</i>	deoxyuridinetriphosphatase	471	1455
<i>lpg2491</i>	hypothetical protein	564	1455
<i>lpg2495</i>	homospermidine synthase	1419	1455
<i>lpg2497</i>	hypothetical protein	654	1455
<i>lpg2500</i>	carbonic anhydrase Mig5	738	1455
<i>lpg2513</i>	RND multidrug efflux membrane fusion protein	1167	1455
<i>lpg2514</i>	outer membrane efflux protein (RND multidrug efflux)	1563	1455
<i>lpg2516</i>	major facilitator family transporter	1266	1455
<i>lpg2517</i>	transcriptional regulator, AsnC family	474	1455
<i>lpg2520</i>	hypothetical protein	369	1455
<i>lpg2531</i>	chorismate mutase/prephenate dehydratase (P-protein)	585	1455
<i>lpg2532</i>	aspartate aminotransferase	1167	1455
<i>lpg2534</i>	hypothetical protein	432	1455
<i>lpg2535</i>	myoglobin-like	408	1455
<i>lpg2538</i>	hypothetical protein	1416	1455
<i>lpg2544</i>	membrane-bound lytic murein transglycosylase A	1374	1455
<i>lpg2549</i>	transcriptional regulator, AraC-family	771	1455
<i>lpg2554</i>	rare lipoprotein A	483	1455
<i>lpg2576</i>	hypothetical, uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase	378	1455
<i>lpg2578</i>	hypothetical protein	255	1455
<i>lpg2579</i>	hypothetical protein	414	1455
<i>lpg2580</i>	glutaryl CoA dehydrogenase	1158	1455
<i>lpg2585</i>	D-alanyl-D-alanine dipeptidase	732	1455
<i>lpg2587</i>	probable thermolabile hemolysin	1551	1455
<i>lpg2589</i>	D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase, fraction B; penicillin binding protein 4	1794	1455
<i>lpg2592</i>	hypothetical protein	750	1455
<i>lpg2596</i>	signal peptide protein, LysM domain protein	1038	1455

<i>lpg2598</i>	hypothetical protein	417	1455
<i>lpg2601</i>	hypothetical protein	441	1455
<i>lpg2602</i>	conserved domain protein	423	1455
<i>lpg2604</i>	hypothetical protein	804	1455
<i>lpg2606</i>	glutamine amidotransferase	867	1455
<i>lpg2611</i>	cell division protein FtsQ	720	1455
<i>lpg2614</i>	UDP-N-acetylmuramate:L-alanine ligase MurC	1410	1455
<i>lpg2615</i>	cell division protein FtsW	1185	1455
<i>lpg2619</i>	cell division protein ZipA	780	1455
<i>lpg2621</i>	acid phosphatase, class B	681	1455
<i>lpg2622</i>	hypothetical protein	1062	1455
<i>lpg2624</i>	transcription elongation factor GreA	483	1455
<i>lpg2626</i>	hypothetical protein	273	1455
<i>lpg2628</i>	membrane protein	753	1455
<i>lpg2629</i>	permease	1071	1455
<i>lpg2632</i>	DNA polymerase III, chi subunit	435	1455
<i>lpg2636</i>	30S ribosomal protein S20	267	1455
<i>lpg2641</i>	enhanced entry protein EnhA	723	1455
<i>lpg2645</i>	excinuclease ABC subunit	1857	1455
<i>lpg2651</i>	50S ribosomal protein L21	312	1455
<i>lpg2652</i>	50S ribosomal protein L25, ribosomal 5S rRNA E-loop binding protein	660	1455
<i>lpg2653</i>	peptidyl tRNA hydrolase	570	1455
<i>lpg2656</i>	octaprenyl diphosphate synthase IspB	969	1455
<i>lpg2658</i>	ferrous iron transporter A	228	1455
<i>lpg2659</i>	ATPase N2B (nucleotide (GTP) binding protein)	1092	1455
<i>lpg2661</i>	3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate hydroxymethyltransferase	867	1455
<i>lpg2663</i>	hypothetical protein	534	1455
<i>lpg2666</i>	probable hydrolase	882	1455
<i>lpg2667</i>	RNA polymerase sigma-32 factor RpoH	879	1455
<i>lpg2668</i>	cell division ATP transporter FtsX	930	1455
<i>lpg2672</i>	zinc protease (peptidase, M16 family)	1305	1455
<i>lpg2673</i>	N6-adenine specific methylase	546	1455
<i>lpg2677</i>	5'-nucleotidase	1728	1455
<i>lpg2678</i>	hypothetical protein	798	1455
<i>lpg2682</i>	hypothetical with two candidate membrane-spanning segments	708	1455
<i>lpg2684</i>	hypothetical protein	861	1455
<i>lpg2687</i>	IcmV	456	1455
<i>lpg2688</i>	IcmW	456	1455
<i>lpg2690</i>	LphB	1632	1455
<i>lpg2692</i>	hypothetical protein	531	1455
<i>lpg2693</i>	hypothetical SnoK-like protein	801	1455
<i>lpg2694</i>	phytanoyl-CoA dioxygenase	858	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg2696</i>	tRNA delta(2)-isopentenylpyrophosphate transferase	966	1455
<i>lpg2698</i>	N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase	1431	1455
<i>lpg2701</i>	stringent starvation protein B	396	1455
<i>lpg2704</i>	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase, cytochrome b	1215	1455
<i>lpg2705</i>	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase, iron-sulfur subunit	627	1455
<i>lpg2706</i>	30S ribosomal protein S9	432	1455
<i>lpg2707</i>	50S ribosomal protein L13	459	1455
<i>lpg2709</i>	integration host factor (IHF) alpha subunit	300	1455
<i>lpg2712</i>	50S ribosomal protein L20	360	1455
<i>lpg2714</i>	threonyl tRNA synthase	1941	1455
<i>lpg2716</i>	hypothetical protein	288	1455
<i>lpg2717</i>	hypothetical protein	486	1455
<i>lpg2719</i>	hypothetical protein	1152	1455
<i>lpg2720</i>	cNMP binding domain-containing protein	1032	1455
<i>lpg2722</i>	NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase, Oye family	1077	1455
<i>lpg2724</i>	hypothetical protein	345	1455
<i>lpg2726</i>	peptidylprolyl cis-trans isomerase B (cyclophilin-type) Lcy	495	1455
<i>lpg2727</i>	queuine/archaeosine tRNA-ribosyltransferase	1167	1455
<i>lpg2732</i>	(two component) response regulator	1026	1455
<i>lpg2735</i>	porphobilinogen deaminase	966	1455
<i>lpg2737</i>	uroporphyrinogen III methylase	1125	1455
<i>lpg2739</i>	cation efflux system protein	924	1455
<i>lpg2740</i>	hypothetical protein	663	1455
<i>lpg2741</i>	oligoribonuclease	564	1455
<i>lpg2742</i>	tRNA nucleotidyltransferase	1275	1455
<i>lpg2743</i>	EngC GTPase	978	1455
<i>lpg2755</i>	hypothetical protein	339	1455
<i>lpg2756</i>	recombinational DNA repair protein RecR	600	1455
<i>lpg2758</i>	hypothetical protein	1998	1455
<i>lpg2763</i>	Mg ²⁺ and Co ²⁺ transporter CorB, hemolysin	1266	1455
<i>lpg2766</i>	GTP cyclohydrolase I	567	1455
<i>lpg2769</i>	30S ribosomal protein S15 (S15/S13E)	276	1455
<i>lpg2773</i>	N utilization substance protein A	1479	1455
<i>lpg2774</i>	hypothetical protein	444	1455
<i>lpg2777</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, M subunit	1506	1455
<i>lpg2779</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, K subunit	306	1455
<i>lpg2780</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, J subunit	660	1455
<i>lpg2781</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, I subunit	501	1455
<i>lpg2783</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, G subunit	2352	1455
<i>lpg2786</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, D subunit	1269	1455
<i>lpg2787</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, C subunit	684	1455

<i>lpg2789</i>	NADH dehydrogenase I, A subunit	357	1455
<i>lpg2791</i>	preprotein translocase, SecG subunit	306	1455
<i>lpg2792</i>	triosephosphate isomerase (TIM)	750	1455
<i>lpg2795</i>	7,8-dihydropteroate synthase	876	1455
<i>lpg2796</i>	cell division protein FtsH	1920	1455
<i>lpg2797</i>	ribosomal RNA large subunit methyltransferase J	744	1455
<i>lpg2798</i>	RNA-binding protein containing KH domain, putative pseudogene	251	1455
<i>lpg2799</i>	O-acetyltransferase	1977	1455
<i>lpg2809</i>	aminopeptidase N	2598	1455
<i>lpg2812</i>	sporulation protein	1524	1455
<i>lpg2817</i>	heat shock protein 33, redox regulated chaperonin	864	1455
<i>lpg2818</i>	hypothetical protein	498	1455
<i>lpg2822</i>	virulence regulator BipA	1827	1455
<i>lpg2823</i>	sugar kinase	888	1455
<i>lpg2825</i>	cold shock protein CspE	207	1455
<i>lpg2827</i>	hypothetical protein	978	1455
<i>lpg2833</i>	acyl-CoA thioester hydrolase	381	1455
<i>lpg2835</i>	thiopurine S-methyltransferase	666	1455
<i>lpg2836</i>	glucosamine-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase, isomerizing	1815	1455
<i>lpg2837</i>	phospholipase/lecithinase/hemolysin, lysophospholipase A, glycerophospholipid-cholesterol acyltransferase	1302	1455
<i>lpg2838</i>	rhodanese domain protein	765	1455
<i>lpg2842</i>	PhoH protein (phosphate starvation inducible protein)	1407	1455
<i>lpg2847</i>	hypothetical protein	963	1455
<i>lpg2851</i>	protoporphyrinogen oxidase	1509	1455
<i>lpg2853</i>	hypothetical protein, KQDN repeats	1659	1455
<i>lpg2855</i>	TPR (repeat) domain protein	933	1455
<i>lpg2858</i>	hypothetical protein	912	1455
<i>lpg2868</i>	thymidylate synthase (TS)	795	1455
<i>lpg2872</i>	(di)nucleoside polyphosphate hydrolase	528	1455
<i>lpg2873</i>	L-asparaginase I (cytoplasmic)	1011	1455
<i>lpg2875</i>	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase	1386	1455
<i>lpg2879</i>	hypothetical protein	1752	1455
<i>lpg2881</i>	iron-sulfur cluster binding protein	615	1455
<i>lpg2883</i>	3-octaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate carboxylase	570	1455
<i>lpg2884</i>	hypothetical protein	738	1455
<i>lpg2885</i>	hypothetical protein	555	1455
<i>lpg2886</i>	ExsB protein	702	1455
<i>lpg2887</i>	phosphomannose isomerase GDP mannose pyrophosphorylase	1494	1455
<i>lpg2891</i>	sporulation initiation inhibitor protein Soj	771	1455
<i>lpg2894</i>	cytochrome c oxidase, subunit III	870	1455

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg2897</i>	cytochrome c oxidase, subunit II	1206	1455
<i>lpg2899</i>	ferredoxin component, putative pseudogene	350	1455
<i>lpg2900</i>	CapM protein, capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis	1029	1455
<i>lpg2901</i>	transporter, LysE family	606	1455
<i>lpg2905</i>	ubiquinone biosynthesis AarF	1650	1455
<i>lpg2907</i>	hypothetical protein	1263	1455
<i>lpg2916</i>	hypothetical protein	537	1455
<i>lpg2924</i>	lipoprotein	1146	1455
<i>lpg2926</i>	bis(5'-nucleosyl)tetraphosphatase, symmetrical	846	1455
<i>lpg2928</i>	dimethyladenosine transferase	771	1455
<i>lpg2929</i>	aspartate-1-decarboxylase	402	1455
<i>lpg2931</i>	hypothetical protein	324	1455
<i>lpg2937</i>	fumarate hydratase	1395	1455
<i>lpg2951</i>	cystathionine beta synthase	951	1455
<i>lpg2953</i>	hypothetical protein	726	1455
<i>lpg2956</i>	deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase	567	1455
<i>lpg2960</i>	major outer membrane protein	972	1455
<i>lpg2962</i>	sodium-type flagellar protein	900	1455
<i>lpg2963</i>	dihydroorotase, homodimeric type	1080	1455
<i>lpg2964</i>	ribonuclease T	624	1455
<i>lpg2966</i>	glutaredoxin-related protein	270	1455
<i>lpg2968</i>	N-acetylornithine aminotransferase ArgD	1170	1455
<i>lpg2970</i>	glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase	789	1455
<i>lpg2971</i>	malate dehydrogenase (NAD-linked), malic enzyme	1671	1455
<i>lpg2972</i>	SUA5/yciO/yrdC family:Sua5/YciO/YrdC/Yw1C protein family	969	1455
<i>lpg2974</i>	phosphatidylserine decarboxylase	852	1455
<i>lpg2976</i>	hypothetical protein	1530	1455
<i>lpg2982</i>	H ⁺ -transporting two-sector ATPase, ATP synthase F1 subunit beta	1377	1455
<i>lpg2985</i>	ATP synthase F1, delta subunit	558	1455
<i>lpg2986</i>	ATP synthase F0, B subunit	471	1455
<i>lpg2990</i>	hypothetical protein	144	1455
<i>lpg2991</i>	hemolysin, lipoprotein	588	1455
<i>lpg2993</i>	phosphoheptose isomerase	600	1455
<i>lpg2995</i>	lipoprotein	1812	1455
<i>lpg2996</i>	tetrapyrrole (corrin/porphyrin) methylase	852	1455
<i>lpg2998</i>	sulfate transporter	2178	1455
<i>lpg3002</i>	inner membrane protein, 60 kDa	1671	1455

Appendix Table 15. 200 “accessory” genes used in the gene presence/absence scheme.

The reference gene sequences are deposited in the ENA under the accession numbers, FJOD01000001-FJOD01000200.

Gene no.	Annotation	Length (bp)	Reference isolate
1	hypothetical protein	2895	EUL 24
2	hypothetical protein	339	EUL 24
3	hypothetical protein	1410	EUL 24
4	Fatty acid hydroxylase superfamily	873	EUL 24
5	hypothetical protein	621	EUL 24
6	hypothetical protein	1440	EUL 24
7	hypothetical protein	231	EUL 24
8	hypothetical protein	1413	EUL 24
9	Serine/threonine-protein kinase HipA	306	EUL 24
10	Heme NO binding	540	EUL 24
11	Transcriptional repressor smtB homolog	294	EUL 24
12	transcriptional repressor DicA	252	EUL 24
13	Carbon storage regulator	198	EUL 24
14	integrating conjugative element protein PilL	411	EUL 24
15	hypothetical protein	585	EUL 24
16	Phage integrase	804	EUL 24
17	Phage integrase	897	EUL 24
18	hypothetical protein	1260	EUL 24
19	hypothetical protein	666	EUL 24
20	hypothetical protein	1065	EUL 24
21	Hsp20/alpha crystallin family	567	EUL 24
22	Opacity protein and related surface antigens	783	EUL 24
23	hypothetical protein	621	EUL 24
24	conjugal transfer protein TrbB	492	EUL 24
25	conjugal pilus assembly protein TraF	780	EUL 24
26	conjugal transfer mating pair stabilization protein TraN	1809	EUL 24
27	conjugal transfer pilus assembly protein TrbC	663	EUL 24
28	hypothetical protein	2547	EUL 24
29	conjugal transfer pilus assembly protein TraB	1464	EUL 24
30	conjugal transfer protein TraK	732	EUL 24
31	Predicted acetyltransferase	1248	EUL 24
32	aminoalkylphosphonic acid N-acetyltransferase	450	EUL 24
33	Predicted acetyltransferase	1035	EUL 24
34	Domain of unknown function (DUF932)	801	EUL 24
35	hypothetical protein	384	EUL 24
36	Predicted acetyltransferase	1008	EUL 24
37	hypothetical protein	1380	EUL 36
38	phosphonate utilization associated putative membrane protein	831	EUL 36

CHAPTER 9

39	Ribonuclease TTHA0252	1359	EUL 36
40	hypothetical protein	450	EUL 36
41	poly(R)-hydroxyalkanoic acid synthase	1677	EUL 36
42	Predicted membrane protein	525	EUL 36
43	Protein of unknown function (DUF2933)	294	EUL 36
44	Putative protein-S-isoprenylcysteine methyltransferase	663	EUL 36
45	hypothetical protein	819	EUL 36
46	hypothetical protein	759	EUL 36
47	3-ketosteroid-9-alpha-hydroxylase reductase subunit	1887	EUL 36
48	ATP synthase subunit alpha	1470	EUL 36
49	F-type ATPase subunit b	741	EUL 36
50	Lipid-binding protein	273	EUL 36
51	F-ATPase subunit 6	690	EUL 36
52	putative FOF1-ATPase subunit	276	EUL 36
53	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit epsilon	408	EUL 36
54	hypothetical protein	429	EUL 36
55	hypothetical protein	255	EUL 36
56	Predicted transcriptional regulator	201	EUL 36
57	Putative prophage CPS-53 integrase	1179	EUL 36
58	hypothetical protein	270	EUL 36
59	hypothetical protein	807	EUL 36
60	hypothetical protein	207	EUL 36
61	Pathogenicity locus	294	EUL 36
62	Thiocyanate hydrolase subunit beta	423	EUL 36
63	Thiocyanate hydrolase subunit gamma	666	EUL 36
64	HupE / UreJ protein	624	EUL 36
65	Opacity protein and related surface antigens	708	EUL 36
66	SNARE domain	291	EUL 36
67	Universal stress protein E homolog	936	EUL 36
68	Ankyrin repeats (3 copies)	1932	EUL 36
69	HTH-type transcriptional regulator gltR	873	EUL 36
70	Aspartate aminotransferase	1356	EUL 36
71	Proline porter II	1275	EUL 36
72	Hypoxic response protein 1	447	EUL 36
73	hypothetical protein	1434	EUL 36
74	hypothetical protein	870	EUL 36
75	type IV secretion system protein VirB3	279	EUL 36
76	Type IV secretion system protein virB4	2478	EUL 36
77	P-type DNA transfer protein VirB5	708	EUL 36
78	TrbL/VirB6 plasmid conjugal transfer protein	1038	EUL 36
79	Type IV secretion system protein virB8	714	EUL 36
80	Type IV secretion system protein virB9 precursor	750	EUL 36
81	Type IV secretion system protein virB10	1089	EUL 36
82	Conjugal transfer protein traG	1899	EUL 36
83	hypothetical protein	204	EUL 36

84	hypothetical protein	456	EUL 36
85	hypothetical protein	351	EUL 36
86	Bacterial regulatory proteins	699	EUL 36
87	Dot/Icm substrate protein	4605	EUL 36
88	hypothetical protein	318	EUL 36
89	hypothetical protein	1917	EUL 36
90	hypothetical protein	2502	EUL 36
91	Transposase	1194	EUL 36
92	Legionella pneumophila major outer membrane protein precursor	975	EUL 36
93	phenylacetate-CoA ligase	1380	EUL 36
94	hypothetical protein	522	EUL 36
95	hypothetical protein	1137	EUL 36
96	Inner membrane protein ybaL	1692	EUL 36
97	hypothetical protein	249	EUL 36
98	hypothetical protein	1206	EUL 48
99	Rieske [2Fe-2S] domain	258	EUL 48
100	hypothetical protein	1392	EUL 48
101	Flavin reductase like domain	633	EUL 48
102	hypothetical protein	1344	EUL 48
103	precorrin 6A synthase	753	EUL 48
104	hypothetical protein	195	EUL 48
105	Major Facilitator Superfamily	1224	EUL 48
106	hypothetical protein	369	EUL 48
107	Dipeptide and tripeptide permease A	1479	EUL 48
108	ATP synthase subunit beta	1422	EUL 48
109	hypothetical protein	372	EUL 48
110	hypothetical protein	165	EUL 48
111	Ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase	930	EUL 48
112	Pyrimidine-nucleoside phosphorylase	1515	EUL 48
113	Serine/threonine-protein kinase HipA	1302	EUL 48
114	serine/threonine protein kinase	978	EUL 48
115	hypothetical protein	948	EUL 48
116	hypothetical protein	150	EUL 48
117	Uncharacterized protein conserved in bacteria	2745	EUL 48
118	Superfamily II helicase and inactivated derivatives	1773	EUL 48
119	Regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) repeat	1440	EUL 48
120	hypothetical protein	816	EUL 48
121	hypothetical protein	558	EUL 48
122	hypothetical protein	900	EUL 48
123	Transposase and inactivated derivatives	1173	EUL 54
124	Antitoxin HipB	273	EUL 54
125	Phage integrase	801	EUL 54
126	hypothetical protein	381	EUL 54
127	hypothetical protein	2229	EUL 54

CHAPTER 9

128	Integrase core domain	1032	EUL 54
129	GIY-YIG nuclease superfamily protein	291	EUL 55
130	Dot/Icm substrate protein	4599	EUL 55
131	Ribulose-5-phosphate 4-epimerase and related epimerases and aldolases	1752	EUL 55
132	Ribulose-5-phosphate 4-epimerase and related epimerases and aldolases	1740	EUL 55
133	GIY-YIG nuclease superfamily protein	354	EUL 55
134	hypothetical protein	750	EUL 55
135	anaerobic benzoate catabolism transcriptional regulator	261	EUL 55
136	hypothetical protein	420	EUL 55
137	hypothetical protein	900	EUL 55
138	Phage integrase	900	EUL 55
139	hypothetical protein	171	EUL 55
140	Relaxosome protein	351	EUL 123
141	Conjugal transfer protein traG	1887	EUL 123
142	conjugal transfer protein TrbJ	738	EUL 123
143	conjugal transfer protein TrbG	873	EUL 123
144	conjugal transfer protein TrbC	375	EUL 123
145	Pertussis toxin liberation protein H	963	EUL 123
146	Carbon storage regulator	258	EUL 123
147	hypothetical protein	882	EUL 123
148	Pyrimidine-nucleoside phosphorylase	1512	EUL 123
149	Phosphate acetyltransferase	1404	EUL 123
150	Enoyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] reductase [NADH] FabI	753	EUL 123
151	Spermidine N(1)-acetyltransferase	555	EUL 123
152	Tetrapyrrole (Corrin/Porphyrin) Methylases	774	EUL 123
153	hypothetical protein	183	EUL 123
154	Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase	879	EUL 123
155	hypothetical protein	1923	EUL 63
156	Sodium/proton antiporter nhaA	1152	EUL 63
157	Regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) repeat	1440	EUL 63
158	Integrase	897	EUL 63
159	Ankyrin repeats (3 copies)	1524	EUL 63
160	hypothetical protein	1083	EUL 63
161	DNA primase TraC	2196	EUL 63
162	Probable cadmium-transporting ATPase	1905	EUL 69
163	hypothetical protein	1365	EUL 71
164	hypothetical protein	1050	H123640643
165	Calcium-transporting ATPase	2706	EUL 88
166	hypothetical protein	366	LC6408
167	hypothetical protein	903	EUL 159
168	hypothetical protein	240	EUL 167
169	hypothetical protein	342	EUL 167
170	conjugal transfer mating pair stabilization protein	2889	H073900557

	TraG		
171	Transposase and inactivated derivatives	1209	H081180019
172	Murein tetrapeptide carboxypeptidase	939	H113660550
173	Thiocyanate hydrolase subunit alpha	309	H064380001
174	hypothetical protein	1134	H064180019
175	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit gamma	945	H073340594
176	hypothetical protein	468	H073340594
177	Transposase and inactivated derivatives	747	EUL 18
178	Cyn operon transcriptional activator	942	EUL 25
179	Cation efflux system protein CzcC	1329	EUL 25
180	Type IV secretion system protein virB11	1056	EUL 25
181	hypothetical protein	990	EUL 25
182	conjugal transfer protein TrbF	741	EUL 140
183	Uncharacterized conserved protein (contains double-stranded beta-helix domain)	858	EUL 140
184	hypothetical protein	393	EUL 140
185	Site-specific DNA methylase	1413	EUL 126
186	Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase	1614	EUL 4
187	hypothetical protein	1299	EUL 103
188	Putative prophage CPS-53 integrase	1242	EUL 111
189	acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase	1059	EUL 144
190	hypothetical protein	1950	EUL 149
191	Domain of unknown function (DUF1768)	1842	EUL 154
192	conjugal transfer protein TrbL	1440	EUL 162
193	Bacteriophytochrome cph2	2634	EUL 162
194	Superfamily II helicase and inactivated derivatives	1752	EUL 163
195	Guanine deaminase	480	HL06041035
196	hypothetical protein	450	H093380153
197	Antirestriction protein	507	H044500045
198	Ran GTPase-activating protein (RanGAP) involved in mRNA processing and transport	993	H091960009
199	Transcriptional regulatory protein RstA	726	H091960009
200	hypothetical protein	516	H071260094

Appendix Table 16. A summary of sequencing statistics for the typing panel isolates and all isolates used in the chapter (excluding the two complete genomes).

Quality criteria	Mean (and range)	
	<i>Typing panel only (n=106)</i>	<i>All isolates except complete genomes (n=333)</i>
Number of reads	4,445,116 (2,659,918 - 5,908,566)	4,427,999 (1,750,804 - 20,104,220)
Mapping depth	124.6x (71.4x - 164.2x)	122.8x (49.4x - 211.2x)
% of the reference length mapped	96.9 (92.3-100)	97.3 (92.3-100)

CHAPTER 9

Assembly length (bp)	3,471,546 (3,229,839 – 3,682,698)	3,476,413 (3,229,839 – 3,710,927)
Number of contigs	35.1 (15 - 72)	39.9 (12 - 140)
N50 (bp)	250,252 (86,373 - 726,453)	249,102 (81,272 – 2,134,649)

Appendix Table 17. The number of typable loci in each isolate for each extended MLST scheme. The number of loci identified as typable by BIGSdb (i.e. only excluding absent or truncated loci) and after the additional QC steps (excluding any loci containing “Ns”, any loci with <20 nucleotides, or any loci not validated by mapping data) are given.

EUL/ isolate number	Number of alleles called pre- and post-QC											
	rMLST (53)		cgMLST (50)		cgMLST (100)		cgMLST (500)		cgMLST (1455)		cgMLST (1521)	
1	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
2	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
3	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
4	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
6	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
7	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
8	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
13	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
14	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
16	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
17	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
18	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1519	1517
19	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
20	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
25	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
26	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1520
27	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1517
27 (replicate)	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
28	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
29	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
30	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
31	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
32	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
33	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
33 (replicate)	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
36	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
37	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
38	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
39	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
40	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
41	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520

42	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
43	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
48	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
49	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
50	53	53	50	48	100	98	500	497	1455	1451	1521	1514
51	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1519
52	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
53	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
54	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	499	1455	1454	1521	1519
55	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
60	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
63	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
66	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
67	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
68	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
69	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
69 (replicate)	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
70	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
71	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
72	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
73	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
74	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1521
75	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
75 (replicate)	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1520	1519
81	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
82	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1520
83	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
84	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
85	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
86	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
87	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
88	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
91	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1520
92	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
92 (replicate)	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
93	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
97	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
98	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
99	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
100	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
101	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
102	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
103	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
104	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1519
105	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
110	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
111	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1519	1512
111 (replicate)	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1518	1519

CHAPTER 9

114	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1521
116	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
117	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
118	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
119	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
120	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
9	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
10	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
11	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
12	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
22	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
23	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
24	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1517
34	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
35	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	499	1455	1454	1521	1518
44	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
45	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
46	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
47	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
56	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
57	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
58	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
59	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1518
76	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
77	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
78	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
79	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
94	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1520
95	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
96	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
106	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
107	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
121	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC 202/ EUL 153	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC 206/ EUL 158	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC 569/ EUL 154	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC 606/ EUL 155	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC 384/ EUL 156	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1516	1514
LC 395/ EUL 159	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1516	1514
LC6379- 1/EUL 145	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC6376	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6382	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC6391	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6394	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520

LC6397	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC6406	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC6407	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6408	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6411	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC6412	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
LC6413	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6416	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC6418	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC6385	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC6388	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6409	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC6410	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0537/ EUL 132	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0539/ EUL 133	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1519
LC0540/ EUL 134	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0565	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0583	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H034680033	53	52	50	46	100	95	500	480	1450	1400	1511	1455
H034680035 /EUL 165	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H034690056 /EUL 166	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H034800427	53	52	50	49	100	98	499	492	1454	1444	1519	1513
H034980467	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1520
Paris (complete genome)	53	NA	50	NA	100	NA	500	NA	1455	NA	1521	NA
H034800423	52	42	50	39	97	79	479	364	1394	1064	1456	1067
OLDA1 (NCTC12008)	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1519
EUL 109	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H064240448	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0731	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0732	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0763	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0782	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0795	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0801	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC5694	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1504	1504
LC5722	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC5738	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1504	1504
LC5755	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC6163	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6267	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC6268	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC6228	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H041380048	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521

CHAPTER 9

H041640791	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H042960010	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H061140013	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H071880001	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H073060003	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H080820009	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1520
LC6058	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6293	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
LC6788	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H062660463	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H073900557	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC1127	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1520
H084760449	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H085020185	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H090320386	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H044260061	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H093140322	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H093160422	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H092760433	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1518
H100940111	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H101760092	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H101820190	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H102020414	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H101980130	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H103820081	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H120240685	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H104320293	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H113180118	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1504	1504
H113340664	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1504	1504
H113280076	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H113660550	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H114740454	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H115040456	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H111580389	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H113780240	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H083920177	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1519	1517
H084140691	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H081180019	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H103260667	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC464	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0512	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0794	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC0798	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1454	1454	1519	1519
LC0536/ EUL 131	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC230/ EUL 122	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC231/ EUL 123	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519

LC0462/ EUL 124	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
LC0463/ EUL 125	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
Lorraine (complete genome)	53	NA	50	NA	100	NA	500	NA	1455	NA	1521	NA
H063920004 /EUL 169	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H064160534 /EULV0410	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H064160538 /EUL 170	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H034700617	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	498	1455	1449	1521	1510
H043580159	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H043580160	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H043660021	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H043680663	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1517
H043700021	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H043790008	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H052920051	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H053540106	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063660005	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063660006	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063760006	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H063660009	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063680006	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063680007	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063740003	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H063740018	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063780007	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H063780008	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H063860003	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H063960001	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC5759	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H070420013	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
LC5822	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H040260015	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H055140095	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H060780053	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H061120064	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H062840608	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H062940111	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H064320006	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H064280005	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H064380002	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H064380001	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H064560527	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H064660638	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H070160015	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H071120010	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520

CHAPTER 9

H071360036	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H072740002	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H073000045	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H073380007	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H073600182	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H073640185	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H074960018	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H080780059	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H053840008	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H072520002	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H081340222	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H082520613	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H083120262	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H083620580	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H083960064	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H084620118	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	499	1455	1454	1521	1518
H090140214	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H090440226	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H040960441	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H041120007	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H093480403	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H094340202	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H095060125	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H100140151	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H100660110	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H100700025	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H103140121	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1517
H103620160	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H103660126	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H103660121	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H104420240	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H110480273	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H112320437	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H112080616	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H112380374	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H120160499	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H120200371	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H105140391	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H121040204	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H121420445	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H102240357	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H122500497	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H122820408	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H123620597	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H123840629	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H123940534	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H124920387	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H131340777	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519

H131480353	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H131480354	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H131840211	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H131460248	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H132140863	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H053640534 /EUL 168	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H064180002	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H064180019	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H043540106	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1518
H044120014	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H052780022	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H054280040	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1515
H063680003	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H063840008	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H073660582	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
LC5804	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H063760005	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H064240003	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H065040012	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H070140635	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1517
H073020039	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H073320399	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H073440003	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
LC6009	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1454	1521	1519
H083140015	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H093400182	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H094760070	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H094800237	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H110480715	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H112840293	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H114100406	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H120240362	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H104640262	53	52	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1519
H123140428	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1520
H123460520	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
H124360642	53	53	50	50	100	100	500	500	1455	1455	1521	1521
Pontiac-1	53	53	50	50	100	100	499	495	1444	1437	1507	1501

Appendix Table 18. 61 untypable genes in the six extended MLST schemes and the number of affected isolates in the typing panel.

Gene	Scheme(s)	Number of affected isolates in typing panel
<i>lpg0328</i>	cgMLST (1521), rMLST	10
<i>lpg1614</i>	cgMLST (1521)	9

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0703</i>	cgMLST (1521)	5
<i>lpg1615</i>	cgMLST (1521)	5
<i>lpg0568</i>	cgMLST (1455)	4
<i>lpg2871</i>	cgMLST (1521)	4
<i>lpg0639</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg0857</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg1125</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg1612</i>	cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg1872</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg2121</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg2361</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg2422</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg2452</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg2888</i>	cgMLST (1521)	3
<i>lpg0179</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg0735</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg0744</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg0903</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg1099</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg1100</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg1169</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg1371</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg1664</i>	cgMLST (1521)	2
<i>lpg0049</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0073</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0121</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0286</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0316</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0326</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0329</i>	cgMLST (50), cgMLST (100), cgMLST (500), cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521), rMLST	1
<i>lpg0342</i>	cgMLST (500), cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521), rMLST	1
<i>lpg0409</i>	cgMLST (50), cgMLST (100), cgMLST (500), cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0549</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0707</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg0952</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1181</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1187</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1199</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1209</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1335</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1564</i>	cgMLST (1455)	1
<i>lpg1567</i>	cgMLST (1455)	1
<i>lpg1581</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1665</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1

<i>lpg1751</i>	cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg1868</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2016</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2044</i>	cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2146</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2196</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2208</i>	cgMLST (500), cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2227</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2395</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2446</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2462</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2506</i>	cgMLST (500), cgMLST (1455), cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2639</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2856</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1
<i>lpg2984</i>	cgMLST (1521)	1

Appendix Table 19. The mean and range of mapping coverage, number of contigs and N50 values of isolates that produce complete or incomplete profiles in the extended MLST schemes.

	Mean (and range) of mapping coverage/depth	Mean (and range) of contigs	Mean (and range) of N50 values (bp)
Isolates with a full profile in all extended MLST schemes	125.4x (77.1x-162.3x)	35.2 (17-72)	246,381 (101,986-657,238)
Isolates with an incomplete profile in 1 or more extended MLST schemes	121.8x (71.4x-164.2x)	35.0 (15-65)	264,222 (86,373-726,453)
Significant difference via unpaired t-test?	No significant difference	No significant difference	No significant difference

Appendix Table 20. The number of accessory genes scored as present, absent or untypable using the gene presence/absence typing method.

EUL/isolate number	No. genes present	No. genes absent	No. untypable genes
1	97	103	0
2	50	148	2
3	97	103	0
4	116	82	2

CHAPTER 9

6	85	112	3
7	117	82	1
8	87	110	3
13	104	93	3
14	104	93	3
16	106	93	1
17	92	108	0
18	37	163	0
19	66	131	3
20	59	139	2
25	55	145	0
26	59	141	0
27	102	96	2
27 (replicate)	102	96	2
28	100	97	3
29	99	101	0
30	62	136	2
31	101	99	0
32	90	109	1
33	62	137	1
33 (replicate)	62	136	2
36	87	113	0
37	92	108	0
38	97	103	0
39	61	138	1
40	30	168	2
41	88	110	2
42	97	103	0
43	96	103	1
48	108	92	0
49	96	103	1
50	86	112	2
51	41	156	3
52	54	143	3
53	96	103	1
54	104	96	0
55	97	103	0
60	96	102	2
63	80	118	2
66	80	118	2
67	96	103	1
68	84	115	1
69	70	130	0
69 (replicate)	69	129	2

70	102	98	0
71	115	85	0
72	47	151	2
73	69	129	2
74	61	137	2
75	87	112	1
75 (replicate)	87	112	1
81	66	132	2
82	101	99	0
83	62	136	2
84	96	104	0
85	101	99	0
86	108	92	0
87	73	124	3
88	101	99	0
91	28	169	3
92	65	132	3
92 (replicate)	66	133	1
93	101	99	0
97	52	144	4
98	52	143	5
99	52	146	2
100	81	119	0
101	85	112	3
102	75	123	2
103	107	92	1
104	107	93	0
105	87	113	0
110	106	94	0
111	59	141	0
111 (replicate)	59	140	1
114	91	109	0
116	58	141	1
117	92	107	1
118	68	132	0
119	97	103	0
120	87	112	1
9	97	103	0
10	97	103	0
11	88	110	2
12	88	110	2
22	53	146	1
23	53	145	2
24	53	146	1

CHAPTER 9

34	62	136	2
35	62	135	3
44	95	105	0
45	97	103	0
46	97	103	0
47	30	168	2
56	108	92	0
57	103	95	2
58	97	103	0
59	42	158	0
76	115	85	0
77	115	85	0
78	69	129	2
79	69	129	2
94	101	99	0
95	101	99	0
96	66	132	2
106	53	144	3
107	52	143	5
121	87	112	1
LC 202/EUL 153	66	132	2
LC 206/EUL 158	66	132	2
LC 569/EUL 154	69	131	0
LC 606/EUL 155	69	131	0
LC 384/EUL 156	66	132	2
LC 395/EUL 159	66	132	2
LC6379-1/EUL 145	74	126	0
LC6376	73	125	2
LC6382	74	126	0
LC6391	74	126	0
LC6394	73	126	1
LC6397	74	126	0
LC6406	74	126	0
LC6407	74	126	0
LC6408	74	126	0
LC6411	74	126	0
LC6412	73	126	1
LC6413	73	126	1
LC6416	74	126	0
LC6418	74	126	0
LC6385	74	126	0
LC6388	74	126	0
LC6409	74	126	0
LC6410	73	125	2

LC0537/EUL 132	69	129	2
LC0539/EUL 133	69	129	2
LC0540/EUL 134	69	129	2
LC0565	69	129	2
LC0583	69	129	2
H034680033	71	124	5
H034680035/EUL 165	73	125	2
H034690056/EUL 166	73	126	1
H034800427	73	125	2
H034980467	72	125	3
Paris	92	107	1
H034800423	95	102	3
OLDA1 (NCTC12008)	97	101	2
EUL 109	107	93	0
H064240448	69	129	2
LC0731	62	136	2
LC0732	62	136	2
LC0763	62	136	2
LC0782	62	136	2
LC0795	62	136	2
LC0801	62	136	2
LC5694	67	132	1
LC5722	55	143	2
LC5738	67	133	0
LC5755	69	129	2
LC6163	70	130	0
LC6267	69	129	2
LC6268	69	129	2
LC6228	73	125	2
H041380048	69	129	2
H041640791	69	128	3
H042960010	69	129	2
H061140013	69	129	2
H071880001	69	129	2
H073060003	69	129	2
H080820009	84	114	2
LC6058	69	129	2
LC6293	69	129	2
LC6788	69	129	2
H062660463	69	129	2
H073900557	79	119	2
LC1127	62	136	2
H084760449	73	125	2
H085020185	73	125	2

CHAPTER 9

H090320386	69	129	2
H044260061	72	125	3
H093140322	73	125	2
H093160422	73	125	2
H092760433	69	129	2
H100940111	69	129	2
H101760092	69	129	2
H101820190	69	129	2
H102020414	72	126	2
H101980130	69	129	2
H103820081	68	129	3
H120240685	69	129	2
H104320293	69	130	1
H113180118	67	132	1
H113340664	67	132	1
H113280076	78	120	2
H113660550	70	128	2
H114740454	69	129	2
H115040456	69	129	2
H111580389	73	125	2
H113780240	69	129	2
H083920177	73	125	2
H084140691	69	129	2
H081180019	69	128	3
H103260667	78	122	0
LC464	69	129	2
LC0512	69	130	1
LC0794	69	129	2
LC0798	69	129	2
LC0536/EUL 131	69	125	6
LC230/EUL 122	89	110	1
LC231/EUL 123	89	111	0
LC0462/EUL 124	87	112	1
LC0463/EUL 125	87	112	1
Lorraine	87	113	0
EUL 169	101	97	2
H064160534	102	98	0
H064160538/EUL 170	101	98	1
H034700617	100	97	3
H043580159	102	98	0
H043580160	102	98	0
H043660021	102	98	0
H043680663	102	98	0
H043700021	111	89	0

H043790008	102	97	1
H052920051	101	99	0
H053540106	102	98	0
H063660005	101	97	2
H063660006	101	97	2
H063760006	100	97	3
H063660009	102	97	1
H063680006	107	89	4
H063680007	101	96	3
H063740003	101	97	2
H063740018	102	97	1
H063780007	102	98	0
H063780008	102	98	0
H063860003	98	96	6
H063960001	100	96	4
LC5759	102	98	0
H070420013	102	98	0
LC5822	102	98	0
H040260015	100	97	3
H055140095	101	97	2
H060780053	102	97	1
H061120064	101	97	2
H062840608	100	98	2
H062940111	102	98	0
H064320006	99	98	3
H064280005	102	97	1
H064380002	102	98	0
H064380001	102	97	1
H064560527	101	97	2
H064660638	102	98	0
H070160015	102	98	0
H071120010	101	97	2
H071360036	101	97	2
H072740002	102	97	1
H073000045	101	97	2
H073380007	102	98	0
H073600182	102	98	0
H073640185	102	97	1
H074960018	101	97	2
H080780059	101	97	2
H053840008	102	98	0
H072520002	102	97	1
H081340222	101	97	2
H082520613	101	97	2

CHAPTER 9

H083120262	102	98	0
H083620580	102	97	1
H083960064	102	97	1
H084620118	102	98	0
H090140214	102	98	0
H090440226	102	97	1
H040960441	101	97	2
H041120007	102	98	0
H093480403	102	98	0
H094340202	102	98	0
H095060125	102	98	0
H100140151	102	98	0
H100660110	102	98	0
H100700025	102	98	0
H103140121	102	98	0
H103620160	101	97	2
H103660126	102	97	1
H103660121	102	98	0
H104420240	102	98	0
H110480273	102	98	0
H112320437	102	98	0
H112080616	102	98	0
H112380374	102	98	0
H120160499	102	98	0
H120200371	100	97	3
H105140391	102	98	0
H121040204	102	98	0
H121420445	102	98	0
H102240357	102	98	0
H122500497	101	98	1
H122820408	101	99	0
H123620597	88	112	0
H123840629	102	98	0
H123940534	102	98	0
H124920387	102	98	0
H131340777	102	98	0
H131480353	102	98	0
H131480354	103	97	0
H131840211	102	98	0
H131460248	102	98	0
H132140863	100	98	2
H053640534/EUL 168	102	98	0
H064180002	77	122	1
H064180019	77	122	1

H043540106	104	96	0
H044120014	112	88	0
H052780022	114	86	0
H054280040	115	85	0
H063680003	124	75	1
H063840008	115	85	0
H073660582	124	76	0
LC5804	126	74	0
H063760005	103	97	0
H064240003	103	95	2
H065040012	104	96	0
H070140635	115	85	0
H073020039	115	85	0
H073320399	114	85	1
H073440003	113	86	1
LC6009	104	96	0
H083140015	104	96	0
H093400182	113	87	0
H094760070	124	76	0
H094800237	124	76	0
H110480715	114	86	0
H112840293	124	76	0
H114100406	104	96	0
H120240362	124	76	0
H104640262	82	118	0
H123140428	114	86	0
H123460520	121	79	0
H124360642	124	76	0
Pontiac-1	113	84	3

Appendix Table 21. Genes scored as untypable in one or more typing panel isolates using the gene presence/absence typing method.

Gene number	Number of affected isolates in typing panel
130	38
87	36
187	10
91	4
81	4
47	4
39	4

CHAPTER 9

133	3
31	3
49	2
46	2
45	2
163	2
171	2
108	2
155	1
172	1
18	1
28	1
123	1
128	1

Appendix Table 22. The number of differences between isolates belonging to an additional 14 epidemiologically “related” sets, as analysed by each of the WGS-based methods. Sets in which one or more isolates could not be fully typed by a particular scheme are marked with an asterisk.

Isolate names	Mean (and range) of pairwise differences								
	SNP-based	rMLST (53)	cgMLST (50)	cgMLST (100)	cgMLST (500)	cgMLST (1455)	cgMLST (1521)	Gene pres./abs.	Kmer-based
LC0731/ LC0732/ LC0763/ LC0782/ LC0795/ LC0801	0.33 (0-1)	0 (0-0)*	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	0.33 (0-1)	0 (0-0)*	0 (0-0)*	0.064 (0.063-0.065)
H041380048/ H041640791	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0*	0.066
H093140322/ H093160422	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	0*	0.060
H113180118/ H113340664	1	0	0	0	0	0	1*	0*	0.064
H083920177/ H084140691	5	0	0	0	0	4*	6*	4*	0.075
LC0794/ LC0798	1	0	0	0	0	1*	1*	0*	0.065
EUL 122/ EUL 123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0*	0.062
EUL 124/ EUL 125	2	0	0	0	0	1*	0*	0*	0.064
EUL 169/ H064160534/ EUL 170	1.33 (1-2)	0 (0-0)	0	0	0	0	0.67 (0-1)*	0 (0-0)*	0.064 (0.062-0.064)
H063660005/ H063660006/ H063760006	3.33 (2-5)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	1.33 (1-2)	0.67 (0-1)*	0 (0-0)*	0.064 (0.061-0.065)
H063680006/ H063680007	11	0	0	0	1	5	7*	10*	0.076

H063780007/ H063780008	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0.064
H131340777/ H131480353/ H131480354/ H131840211	2.17 (0-4)	0 (0-0)*	0 (0-0)	0.5 (0-1)	1.5 (0-3)	2.17 (0-4)	1 (0-2)*	0.5 (0-1)	0.073 (0.061- 0.080)
H064180002/ H064180019	1	0	0	0	0	0	1*	0*	0.065

Appendix Table 23. The indices of discrimination (*D*) for 53 ribosomal genes, calculated using 79 epidemiologically “unrelated” isolates from the typing panel.

Gene name	<i>D</i> value
<i>lpg0342/rpsN</i>	0.728
<i>lpg0343/rpsH</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0344/rplF</i>	0.853
<i>lpg0345/rplR</i>	0.586
<i>lpg0346/rpsE</i>	0.771
<i>lpg0347/rpmD</i>	0.611
<i>lpg0348/rplO</i>	0.844
<i>lpg0350/rpmJ</i>	0.025
<i>lpg0351/rpsM</i>	0.677
<i>lpg0352/rpsK</i>	0.758
<i>lpg0353/rpsD</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0355/rplQ</i>	0.848
<i>lpg0395/rplS</i>	0.801
<i>lpg0399/rpsP</i>	0.542
<i>lpg0478/rpmG</i>	0.607
<i>lpg0479/rpmB</i>	0.802
<i>lpg0650/rpmE</i>	0.520
<i>lpg1391/rpmF</i>	0.625
<i>lpg1421/rpsA</i>	0.866
<i>lpg1589/rplI</i>	0.836
<i>lpg1591/rpsR</i>	0.730
<i>lpg1592/rpsF</i>	0.808
<i>lpg1714/rpsB</i>	0.858
<i>lpg2358/rpsU</i>	0.249
<i>lpg2636/rpsT</i>	0.561
<i>lpg2650/rpmA</i>	0.075
<i>lpg2651/rplU</i>	0.678
<i>lpg2706/rpsI</i>	0.802
<i>lpg2707/rplM</i>	0.677
<i>lpg2712/rplT</i>	0.525
<i>lpg2769/rpsO</i>	0.824

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg3005/rpmH</i>	0.516
Unannotated/ <i>rpmI</i>	0.075

Appendix Table 24. The indices of discrimination (*D*) for 200 accessory genes, calculated using 79 epidemiologically “unrelated” isolates from the typing panel.

Gene number	<i>D</i> value
1	0.500
2	0.142
3	0.418
4	0.504
5	0.356
6	0.483
7	0.483
8	0.493
9	0.506
10	0.488
11	0.483
12	0.477
13	0.477
14	0.477
15	0.477
16	0.342
17	0.483
18	0.504
19	0.504
20	0.488
21	0.500
22	0.342
23	0.327
24	0.327
25	0.327
26	0.327
27	0.327
28	0.327
29	0.327
30	0.327
31	0.471
32	0.356
33	0.356
34	0.184
35	0.506
36	0.477

37	0.506
38	0.500
39	0.383
40	0.327
41	0.327
42	0.395
43	0.502
44	0.327
45	0.327
46	0.327
47	0.327
48	0.327
49	0.327
50	0.295
51	0.295
52	0.295
53	0.327
54	0.243
55	0.502
56	0.500
57	0.500
58	0.312
59	0.295
60	0.383
61	0.506
62	0.506
63	0.506
64	0.506
65	0.463
66	0.493
67	0.488
68	0.383
69	0.356
70	0.356
71	0.356
72	0.493
73	0.383
74	0.483
75	0.488
76	0.493
77	0.295
78	0.497
79	0.483
80	0.506
81	0.488

CHAPTER 9

82	0.497
83	0.204
84	0.477
85	0.477
86	0.477
87	0.500
88	0.261
89	0.261
90	0.261
91	0.463
92	0.502
93	0.502
94	0.356
95	0.483
96	0.456
97	0.500
98	0.497
99	0.497
100	0.497
101	0.497
102	0.497
103	0.497
104	0.497
105	0.497
106	0.477
107	0.025
108	0.312
109	0.477
110	0.504
111	0.504
112	0.327
113	0.493
114	0.477
115	0.502
116	0.477
117	0.438
118	0.074
119	0.463
120	0.506
121	0.164
122	0.506
123	0.312
124	0.493
125	0.506
126	0.504

127	0.243
128	0.471
129	0.506
130	0.493
131	0.504
132	0.504
133	0.502
134	0.504
135	0.506
136	0.370
137	0.463
138	0.456
139	0.502
140	0.278
141	0.428
142	0.447
143	0.447
144	0.395
145	0.418
146	0.418
147	0.447
148	0.395
149	0.261
150	0.261
151	0.261
152	0.261
153	0.356
154	0.383
155	0.488
156	0.488
157	0.477
158	0.395
159	0.502
160	0.493
161	0.074
162	0.224
163	0.164
164	0.261
165	0.327
166	0.204
167	0.477
168	0.164
169	0.383
170	0.327
171	0.295

CHAPTER 9

172	0.025
173	0.506
174	0.000
175	0.050
176	0.025
177	0.502
178	0.504
179	0.025
180	0.050
181	0.500
182	0.164
183	0.356
184	0.502
185	0.456
186	0.383
187	0.483
188	0.074
189	0.502
190	0.164
191	0.504
192	0.295
193	0.483
194	0.025
195	0.395
196	0.471
197	0.502
198	0.395
199	0.488
200	0.164

Appendix Table 25. The indices of discrimination (*D*) for 1455 core genes, calculated using 79 epidemiologically “unrelated” isolates from the typing panel.

Gene name	<i>D</i> value		Gene name	<i>D</i> value		Gene name	<i>D</i> value
<i>lpg0001</i>	0.862		<i>lpg0930</i>	0.733		<i>lpg2013</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0002</i>	0.866		<i>lpg0932</i>	0.850		<i>lpg2014</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0004</i>	0.866		<i>lpg0933</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2015</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0005</i>	0.881		<i>lpg0934</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2017</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0009</i>	0.278		<i>lpg0935</i>	0.769		<i>lpg2018</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0010</i>	0.880		<i>lpg0936</i>	0.829		<i>lpg2020</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0011</i>	0.879		<i>lpg0937</i>	0.887		<i>lpg2021</i>	0.881
<i>lpg0014</i>	0.880		<i>lpg0938</i>	0.838		<i>lpg2023</i>	0.879

<i>lpg0018</i>	0.878		<i>lpg0940</i>	0.874		<i>lpg2024</i>	0.879
<i>lpg0021</i>	0.835		<i>lpg0941</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2025</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0022</i>	0.901		<i>lpg0942</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2027</i>	0.880
<i>lpg0023</i>	0.852		<i>lpg0943</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2028</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0024</i>	0.793		<i>lpg0946</i>	0.809		<i>lpg2029</i>	0.784
<i>lpg0025</i>	0.883		<i>lpg0949</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2031</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0027</i>	0.894		<i>lpg0950</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2032</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0028</i>	0.896		<i>lpg0951</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2033</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0032</i>	0.885		<i>lpg0953</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2034</i>	0.880
<i>lpg0033</i>	0.862		<i>lpg0954</i>	0.870		<i>lpg2036</i>	0.879
<i>lpg0035</i>	0.731		<i>lpg0955</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2037</i>	0.874
<i>lpg0037</i>	0.870		<i>lpg0956</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2038</i>	0.805
<i>lpg0040</i>	0.866		<i>lpg0957</i>	0.872		<i>lpg2039</i>	0.896
<i>lpg0043</i>	0.862		<i>lpg0958</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2040</i>	0.889
<i>lpg0047</i>	0.875		<i>lpg0960</i>	0.829		<i>lpg2041</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0048</i>	0.882		<i>lpg0961</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2042</i>	0.878
<i>lpg0052</i>	0.877		<i>lpg0962</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2043</i>	0.806
<i>lpg0059</i>	0.867		<i>lpg0963</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2044</i>	0.857
<i>lpg0075</i>	0.843		<i>lpg0966</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2045</i>	0.875
<i>lpg0076</i>	0.857		<i>lpg0970</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2046</i>	0.872
<i>lpg0078</i>	0.874		<i>lpg0971</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2047</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0079</i>	0.873		<i>lpg1117</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2048</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0083</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1119</i>	0.874		<i>lpg2049</i>	0.782
<i>lpg0084</i>	0.873		<i>lpg1121</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2051</i>	0.876
<i>lpg0085</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1122</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2052</i>	0.882
<i>lpg0089</i>	0.841		<i>lpg1131</i>	0.875		<i>lpg2053</i>	0.884
<i>lpg0091</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1135</i>	0.870		<i>lpg2175</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0094</i>	0.856		<i>lpg1136</i>	0.868		<i>lpg2176</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0095</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1137</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2178</i>	0.878
<i>lpg0098</i>	0.853		<i>lpg1138</i>	0.874		<i>lpg2186</i>	0.903
<i>lpg0099</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1139</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2187</i>	0.849
<i>lpg0100</i>	0.859		<i>lpg1140</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2189</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0101</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1141</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2191</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0102</i>	0.876		<i>lpg1143</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2193</i>	0.842
<i>lpg0103</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1144</i>	0.871		<i>lpg2194</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0104</i>	0.840		<i>lpg1146</i>	0.869		<i>lpg2200</i>	0.848
<i>lpg0105</i>	0.816		<i>lpg1147</i>	0.856		<i>lpg2201</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0106</i>	0.866		<i>lpg1148</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2202</i>	0.848
<i>lpg0110</i>	0.878		<i>lpg1154</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2203</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0111</i>	0.868		<i>lpg1155</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2204</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0115</i>	0.845		<i>lpg1157</i>	0.855		<i>lpg2206</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0116</i>	0.885		<i>lpg1159</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2207</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0117</i>	0.848		<i>lpg1161</i>	0.819		<i>lpg2208</i>	0.824
<i>lpg0118</i>	0.778		<i>lpg1162</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2209</i>	0.854

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0119</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1164</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2210</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0120</i>	0.856		<i>lpg1165</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2211</i>	0.851
<i>lpg0122</i>	0.882		<i>lpg1166</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2212</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0125</i>	0.856		<i>lpg1167</i>	0.825		<i>lpg2213</i>	0.806
<i>lpg0127</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1171</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2214</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0128</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1172</i>	0.875		<i>lpg2220</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0129</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1174</i>	0.874		<i>lpg2222</i>	0.842
<i>lpg0130</i>	0.870		<i>lpg1176</i>	0.880		<i>lpg2225</i>	0.865
<i>lpg0131</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1178</i>	0.885		<i>lpg2228</i>	0.888
<i>lpg0136</i>	0.872		<i>lpg1179</i>	0.871		<i>lpg2229</i>	0.885
<i>lpg0137</i>	0.869		<i>lpg1180</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2231</i>	0.889
<i>lpg0138</i>	0.863		<i>lpg1186</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2232</i>	0.853
<i>lpg0140</i>	0.871		<i>lpg1188</i>	0.877		<i>lpg2233</i>	0.757
<i>lpg0153</i>	0.868		<i>lpg1189</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2234</i>	0.886
<i>lpg0165</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1190</i>	0.883		<i>lpg2235</i>	0.886
<i>lpg0175</i>	0.796		<i>lpg1191</i>	0.824		<i>lpg2238</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0183</i>	0.875		<i>lpg1195</i>	0.866		<i>lpg2240</i>	0.891
<i>lpg0188</i>	0.875		<i>lpg1196</i>	0.868		<i>lpg2242</i>	0.904
<i>lpg0189</i>	0.861		<i>lpg1197</i>	0.873		<i>lpg2243</i>	0.840
<i>lpg0194</i>	0.872		<i>lpg1198</i>	0.869		<i>lpg2245</i>	0.908
<i>lpg0197</i>	0.833		<i>lpg1202</i>	0.856		<i>lpg2246</i>	0.833
<i>lpg0206</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1203</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2247</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0209</i>	0.869		<i>lpg1205</i>	0.631		<i>lpg2248</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0212</i>	0.878		<i>lpg1206</i>	0.883		<i>lpg2249</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0213</i>	0.870		<i>lpg1207</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2250</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0217</i>	0.867		<i>lpg1208</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2255</i>	0.741
<i>lpg0218</i>	0.857		<i>lpg1212</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2256</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0227</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1214</i>	0.872		<i>lpg2258</i>	0.833
<i>lpg0229</i>	0.866		<i>lpg1215</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2259</i>	0.826
<i>lpg0232</i>	0.777		<i>lpg1216</i>	0.839		<i>lpg2260</i>	0.852
<i>lpg0238</i>	0.868		<i>lpg1217</i>	0.843		<i>lpg2261</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0239</i>	0.866		<i>lpg1218</i>	0.838		<i>lpg2262</i>	0.895
<i>lpg0241</i>	0.871		<i>lpg1219</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2263</i>	0.881
<i>lpg0243</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1220</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2264</i>	0.728
<i>lpg0244</i>	0.870		<i>lpg1221</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2266</i>	0.884
<i>lpg0245</i>	0.882		<i>lpg1225</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2267</i>	0.889
<i>lpg0248</i>	0.861		<i>lpg1226</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2271</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0252</i>	0.856		<i>lpg1276</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2272</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0256</i>	0.862		<i>lpg1277</i>	0.908		<i>lpg2273</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0257</i>	0.867		<i>lpg1278</i>	0.844		<i>lpg2274</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0260</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1279</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2275</i>	0.860
<i>lpg0264</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1280</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2276</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0267</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1281</i>	0.775		<i>lpg2277</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0268</i>	0.852		<i>lpg1282</i>	0.838		<i>lpg2278</i>	0.861

<i>lpg0269</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1283</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2279</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0271</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1284</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2280</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0276</i>	0.874		<i>lpg1285</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2281</i>	0.857
<i>lpg0282</i>	0.893		<i>lpg1286</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2282</i>	0.853
<i>lpg0287</i>	0.883		<i>lpg1287</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2285</i>	0.853
<i>lpg0288</i>	0.893		<i>lpg1288</i>	0.771		<i>lpg2295</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0289</i>	0.896		<i>lpg1291</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2297</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0290</i>	0.893		<i>lpg1292</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2298</i>	0.857
<i>lpg0291</i>	0.876		<i>lpg1293</i>	0.818		<i>lpg2299</i>	0.872
<i>lpg0293</i>	0.902		<i>lpg1294</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2300</i>	0.854
<i>lpg0294</i>	0.896		<i>lpg1296</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2302</i>	0.834
<i>lpg0295</i>	0.881		<i>lpg1297</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2303</i>	0.820
<i>lpg0296</i>	0.889		<i>lpg1298</i>	0.765		<i>lpg2304</i>	0.883
<i>lpg0298</i>	0.877		<i>lpg1300</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2306</i>	0.848
<i>lpg0299</i>	0.885		<i>lpg1301</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2307</i>	0.828
<i>lpg0301</i>	0.876		<i>lpg1302</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2310</i>	0.889
<i>lpg0317</i>	0.857		<i>lpg1303</i>	0.843		<i>lpg2312</i>	0.763
<i>lpg0318</i>	0.850		<i>lpg1304</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2313</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0319</i>	0.876		<i>lpg1305</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2314</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0320</i>	0.704		<i>lpg1306</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2315</i>	0.604
<i>lpg0321</i>	0.716		<i>lpg1307</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2316</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0322</i>	0.900		<i>lpg1319</i>	0.818		<i>lpg2317</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0323</i>	0.879		<i>lpg1320</i>	0.885		<i>lpg2318</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0324</i>	0.294		<i>lpg1323</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2319</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0325</i>	0.688		<i>lpg1324</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2320</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0329</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1331</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2321</i>	0.883
<i>lpg0330</i>	0.855		<i>lpg1332</i>	0.833		<i>lpg2322</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0331</i>	0.566		<i>lpg1333</i>	0.873		<i>lpg2323</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0332</i>	0.776		<i>lpg1334</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2325</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0335</i>	0.767		<i>lpg1336</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2327</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0336</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1337</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2328</i>	0.834
<i>lpg0337</i>	0.227		<i>lpg1338</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2331</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0338</i>	0.288		<i>lpg1339</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2333</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0339</i>	0.830		<i>lpg1340</i>	0.866		<i>lpg2334</i>	0.796
<i>lpg0340</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1341</i>	0.841		<i>lpg2335</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0341</i>	0.780		<i>lpg1342</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2336</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0342</i>	0.724		<i>lpg1344</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2337</i>	0.854
<i>lpg0343</i>	0.846		<i>lpg1346</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2338</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0346</i>	0.771		<i>lpg1347</i>	0.674		<i>lpg2339</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0347</i>	0.611		<i>lpg1348</i>	0.860		<i>lpg2340</i>	0.874
<i>lpg0348</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1349</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2343</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0349</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1350</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2345</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0352</i>	0.758		<i>lpg1351</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2346</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0353</i>	0.873		<i>lpg1352</i>	0.897		<i>lpg2347</i>	0.863

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0354</i>	0.887		<i>lpg1358</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2348</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0355</i>	0.848		<i>lpg1359</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2349</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0356</i>	0.900		<i>lpg1360</i>	0.835		<i>lpg2350</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0357</i>	0.911		<i>lpg1363</i>	0.866		<i>lpg2352</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0359</i>	0.873		<i>lpg1364</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2353</i>	0.765
<i>lpg0361</i>	0.916		<i>lpg1365</i>	0.752		<i>lpg2354</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0362</i>	0.905		<i>lpg1366</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2355</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0363</i>	0.850		<i>lpg1367</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2356</i>	0.874
<i>lpg0365</i>	0.876		<i>lpg1369</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2358</i>	0.249
<i>lpg0366</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1370</i>	0.659		<i>lpg2359</i>	0.849
<i>lpg0369</i>	0.877		<i>lpg1372</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2386</i>	0.857
<i>lpg0370</i>	0.822		<i>lpg1373</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2387</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0371</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1374</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2388</i>	0.886
<i>lpg0372</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1375</i>	0.856		<i>lpg2389</i>	0.888
<i>lpg0374</i>	0.823		<i>lpg1376</i>	0.828		<i>lpg2391</i>	0.891
<i>lpg0376</i>	0.884		<i>lpg1377</i>	0.681		<i>lpg2393</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0377</i>	0.857		<i>lpg1385</i>	0.843		<i>lpg2396</i>	0.882
<i>lpg0380</i>	0.806		<i>lpg1386</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2401</i>	0.883
<i>lpg0382</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1388</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2404</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0383</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1391</i>	0.625		<i>lpg2405</i>	0.697
<i>lpg0384</i>	0.867		<i>lpg1392</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2411</i>	0.834
<i>lpg0385</i>	0.847		<i>lpg1394</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2413</i>	0.844
<i>lpg0386</i>	0.855		<i>lpg1395</i>	0.830		<i>lpg2414</i>	0.761
<i>lpg0387</i>	0.820		<i>lpg1396</i>	0.610		<i>lpg2433</i>	0.878
<i>lpg0388</i>	0.863		<i>lpg1397</i>	0.804		<i>lpg2434</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0391</i>	0.855		<i>lpg1398</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2435</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0392</i>	0.868		<i>lpg1399</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2436</i>	0.876
<i>lpg0393</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1400</i>	0.771		<i>lpg2438</i>	0.876
<i>lpg0394</i>	0.867		<i>lpg1401</i>	0.735		<i>lpg2439</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0395</i>	0.801		<i>lpg1402</i>	0.868		<i>lpg2440</i>	0.888
<i>lpg0396</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1403</i>	0.876		<i>lpg2442</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0399</i>	0.542		<i>lpg1404</i>	0.870		<i>lpg2443</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0400</i>	0.863		<i>lpg1405</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2445</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0404</i>	0.862		<i>lpg1406</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2453</i>	0.844
<i>lpg0405</i>	0.850		<i>lpg1408</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2454</i>	0.851
<i>lpg0406</i>	0.755		<i>lpg1409</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2457</i>	0.714
<i>lpg0407</i>	0.841		<i>lpg1410</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2459</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0408</i>	0.845		<i>lpg1411</i>	0.850		<i>lpg2460</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0409</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1414</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2461</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0410</i>	0.841		<i>lpg1415</i>	0.737		<i>lpg2463</i>	0.811
<i>lpg0411</i>	0.857		<i>lpg1416</i>	0.811		<i>lpg2467</i>	0.884
<i>lpg0413</i>	0.849		<i>lpg1417</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2468</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0414</i>	0.849		<i>lpg1419</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2469</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0415</i>	0.771		<i>lpg1420</i>	0.838		<i>lpg2472</i>	0.880

<i>lpg0418</i>	0.867		<i>lpg1421</i>	0.866		<i>lpg2473</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0419</i>	0.857		<i>lpg1422</i>	0.766		<i>lpg2475</i>	0.889
<i>lpg0421</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1424</i>	0.850		<i>lpg2476</i>	0.748
<i>lpg0422</i>	0.866		<i>lpg1425</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2481</i>	0.896
<i>lpg0423</i>	0.834		<i>lpg1429</i>	0.826		<i>lpg2483</i>	0.825
<i>lpg0424</i>	0.849		<i>lpg1430</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2484</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0425</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1431</i>	0.769		<i>lpg2485</i>	0.893
<i>lpg0426</i>	0.625		<i>lpg1432</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2487</i>	0.830
<i>lpg0428</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1434</i>	0.830		<i>lpg2491</i>	0.841
<i>lpg0432</i>	0.863		<i>lpg1435</i>	0.831		<i>lpg2493</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0433</i>	0.850		<i>lpg1441</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2494</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0439</i>	0.859		<i>lpg1444</i>	0.841		<i>lpg2495</i>	0.881
<i>lpg0440</i>	0.706		<i>lpg1445</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2497</i>	0.875
<i>lpg0442</i>	0.821		<i>lpg1446</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2500</i>	0.888
<i>lpg0443</i>	0.847		<i>lpg1447</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2506</i>	0.908
<i>lpg0444</i>	0.843		<i>lpg1451</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2507</i>	0.898
<i>lpg0445</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1452</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2513</i>	0.885
<i>lpg0446</i>	0.870		<i>lpg1453</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2514</i>	0.876
<i>lpg0447</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1455</i>	0.763		<i>lpg2515</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0448</i>	0.847		<i>lpg1456</i>	0.844		<i>lpg2516</i>	0.878
<i>lpg0449</i>	0.758		<i>lpg1457</i>	0.876		<i>lpg2517</i>	0.695
<i>lpg0450</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1459</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2518</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0452</i>	0.822		<i>lpg1460</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2520</i>	0.827
<i>lpg0453</i>	0.827		<i>lpg1461</i>	0.855		<i>lpg2526</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0454</i>	0.771		<i>lpg1462</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2528</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0455</i>	0.812		<i>lpg1463</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2530</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0456</i>	0.813		<i>lpg1464</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2531</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0457</i>	0.817		<i>lpg1466</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2532</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0458</i>	0.832		<i>lpg1469</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2534</i>	0.736
<i>lpg0459</i>	0.797		<i>lpg1472</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2535</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0460</i>	0.879		<i>lpg1473</i>	0.877		<i>lpg2536</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0461</i>	0.875		<i>lpg1474</i>	0.875		<i>lpg2538</i>	0.890
<i>lpg0462</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1475</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2544</i>	0.890
<i>lpg0463</i>	0.788		<i>lpg1476</i>	0.786		<i>lpg2547</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0464</i>	0.737		<i>lpg1477</i>	0.872		<i>lpg2549</i>	0.836
<i>lpg0468</i>	0.850		<i>lpg1482</i>	0.842		<i>lpg2552</i>	0.849
<i>lpg0469</i>	0.823		<i>lpg1483</i>	0.860		<i>lpg2554</i>	0.818
<i>lpg0471</i>	0.735		<i>lpg1484</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2576</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0473</i>	0.651		<i>lpg1485</i>	0.842		<i>lpg2577</i>	0.890
<i>lpg0474</i>	0.728		<i>lpg1486</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2578</i>	0.753
<i>lpg0475</i>	0.581		<i>lpg1487</i>	0.829		<i>lpg2579</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0476</i>	0.654		<i>lpg1502</i>	0.856		<i>lpg2580</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0477</i>	0.862		<i>lpg1503</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2581</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0478</i>	0.607		<i>lpg1504</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2585</i>	0.863

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0479</i>	0.802		<i>lpg1505</i>	0.596		<i>lpg2586</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0481</i>	0.833		<i>lpg1506</i>	0.841		<i>lpg2587</i>	0.878
<i>lpg0482</i>	0.859		<i>lpg1507</i>	0.843		<i>lpg2589</i>	0.865
<i>lpg0483</i>	0.866		<i>lpg1508</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2590</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0485</i>	0.747		<i>lpg1509</i>	0.848		<i>lpg2592</i>	0.840
<i>lpg0491</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1511</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2594</i>	0.835
<i>lpg0493</i>	0.845		<i>lpg1512</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2595</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0497</i>	0.856		<i>lpg1513</i>	0.844		<i>lpg2596</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0498</i>	0.888		<i>lpg1514</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2597</i>	0.885
<i>lpg0499</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1517</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2598</i>	0.834
<i>lpg0500</i>	0.885		<i>lpg1519</i>	0.879		<i>lpg2601</i>	0.829
<i>lpg0506</i>	0.900		<i>lpg1520</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2602</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0507</i>	0.873		<i>lpg1524</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2604</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0510</i>	0.859		<i>lpg1526</i>	0.835		<i>lpg2605</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0511</i>	0.809		<i>lpg1527</i>	0.879		<i>lpg2606</i>	0.837
<i>lpg0512</i>	0.669		<i>lpg1529</i>	0.888		<i>lpg2608</i>	0.835
<i>lpg0513</i>	0.901		<i>lpg1530</i>	0.882		<i>lpg2611</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0525</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1531</i>	0.881		<i>lpg2614</i>	0.755
<i>lpg0528</i>	0.836		<i>lpg1534</i>	0.882		<i>lpg2615</i>	0.841
<i>lpg0529</i>	0.827		<i>lpg1535</i>	0.714		<i>lpg2616</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0530</i>	0.862		<i>lpg1536</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2619</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0531</i>	0.828		<i>lpg1537</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2620</i>	0.908
<i>lpg0532</i>	0.884		<i>lpg1539</i>	0.850		<i>lpg2621</i>	0.832
<i>lpg0533</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1540</i>	0.843		<i>lpg2622</i>	0.882
<i>lpg0534</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1541</i>	0.887		<i>lpg2623</i>	0.840
<i>lpg0535</i>	0.856		<i>lpg1542</i>	0.883		<i>lpg2624</i>	0.832
<i>lpg0536</i>	0.859		<i>lpg1543</i>	0.880		<i>lpg2625</i>	0.899
<i>lpg0539</i>	0.838		<i>lpg1545</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2626</i>	0.831
<i>lpg0540</i>	0.883		<i>lpg1546</i>	0.844		<i>lpg2627</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0541</i>	0.838		<i>lpg1547</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2628</i>	0.769
<i>lpg0542</i>	0.483		<i>lpg1548</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2629</i>	0.790
<i>lpg0547</i>	0.849		<i>lpg1549</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2630</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0548</i>	0.740		<i>lpg1550</i>	0.842		<i>lpg2631</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0551</i>	0.846		<i>lpg1553</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2632</i>	0.764
<i>lpg0552</i>	0.727		<i>lpg1554</i>	0.873		<i>lpg2633</i>	0.842
<i>lpg0556</i>	0.753		<i>lpg1558</i>	0.841		<i>lpg2634</i>	0.811
<i>lpg0557</i>	0.827		<i>lpg1559</i>	0.844		<i>lpg2635</i>	0.829
<i>lpg0558</i>	0.780		<i>lpg1562</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2636</i>	0.561
<i>lpg0559</i>	0.843		<i>lpg1564</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2641</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0560</i>	0.834		<i>lpg1565</i>	0.850		<i>lpg2643</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0561</i>	0.859		<i>lpg1566</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2645</i>	0.874
<i>lpg0562</i>	0.754		<i>lpg1567</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2650</i>	0.075
<i>lpg0563</i>	0.672		<i>lpg1568</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2651</i>	0.678
<i>lpg0564</i>	0.871		<i>lpg1573</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2652</i>	0.761

<i>lpg0565</i>	0.815		<i>lpg1575</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2653</i>	0.757
<i>lpg0566</i>	0.758		<i>lpg1576</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2654</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0568</i>	0.868		<i>lpg1577</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2655</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0577</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1578</i>	0.664		<i>lpg2656</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0580</i>	0.853		<i>lpg1579</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2657</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0581</i>	0.833		<i>lpg1580</i>	0.878		<i>lpg2658</i>	0.772
<i>lpg0583</i>	0.843		<i>lpg1582</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2659</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0584</i>	0.820		<i>lpg1584</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2660</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0585</i>	0.798		<i>lpg1585</i>	0.790		<i>lpg2661</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0586</i>	0.756		<i>lpg1586</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2662</i>	0.786
<i>lpg0587</i>	0.734		<i>lpg1587</i>	0.751		<i>lpg2663</i>	0.782
<i>lpg0588</i>	0.840		<i>lpg1589</i>	0.836		<i>lpg2666</i>	0.865
<i>lpg0591</i>	0.560		<i>lpg1592</i>	0.808		<i>lpg2667</i>	0.834
<i>lpg0592</i>	0.789		<i>lpg1593</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2668</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0593</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1595</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2671</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0594</i>	0.616		<i>lpg1596</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2672</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0595</i>	0.860		<i>lpg1597</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2673</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0596</i>	0.862		<i>lpg1604</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2674</i>	0.761
<i>lpg0598</i>	0.866		<i>lpg1605</i>	0.808		<i>lpg2677</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0599</i>	0.876		<i>lpg1612</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2678</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0600</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1618</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2679</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0601</i>	0.882		<i>lpg1620</i>	0.860		<i>lpg2680</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0602</i>	0.816		<i>lpg1623</i>	0.866		<i>lpg2682</i>	0.828
<i>lpg0603</i>	0.885		<i>lpg1624</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2684</i>	0.872
<i>lpg0604</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1636</i>	0.887		<i>lpg2687</i>	0.833
<i>lpg0605</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1638</i>	0.877		<i>lpg2688</i>	0.838
<i>lpg0606</i>	0.793		<i>lpg1639</i>	0.874		<i>lpg2690</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0607</i>	0.856		<i>lpg1640</i>	0.830		<i>lpg2691</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0608</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1641</i>	0.887		<i>lpg2692</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0611</i>	0.858		<i>lpg1644</i>	0.800		<i>lpg2693</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0612</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1645</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2694</i>	0.854
<i>lpg0614</i>	0.722		<i>lpg1646</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2696</i>	0.818
<i>lpg0616</i>	0.880		<i>lpg1650</i>	0.881		<i>lpg2698</i>	0.895
<i>lpg0618</i>	0.838		<i>lpg1653</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2699</i>	0.751
<i>lpg0622</i>	0.846		<i>lpg1656</i>	0.860		<i>lpg2700</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0623</i>	0.834		<i>lpg1657</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2701</i>	0.843
<i>lpg0624</i>	0.814		<i>lpg1659</i>	0.856		<i>lpg2702</i>	0.836
<i>lpg0626</i>	0.851		<i>lpg1661</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2703</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0627</i>	0.822		<i>lpg1662</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2704</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0629</i>	0.842		<i>lpg1663</i>	0.746		<i>lpg2705</i>	0.816
<i>lpg0630</i>	0.843		<i>lpg1666</i>	0.870		<i>lpg2706</i>	0.802
<i>lpg0631</i>	0.814		<i>lpg1667</i>	0.855		<i>lpg2707</i>	0.677
<i>lpg0633</i>	0.816		<i>lpg1669</i>	0.870		<i>lpg2708</i>	0.785
<i>lpg0634</i>	0.855		<i>lpg1672</i>	0.794		<i>lpg2709</i>	0.830

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0640</i>	0.839		<i>lpg1674</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2710</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0641</i>	0.872		<i>lpg1679</i>	0.797		<i>lpg2711</i>	0.820
<i>lpg0643</i>	0.875		<i>lpg1680</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2712</i>	0.525
<i>lpg0650</i>	0.520		<i>lpg1682</i>	0.846		<i>lpg2713</i>	0.803
<i>lpg0651</i>	0.855		<i>lpg1690</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2714</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0652</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1696</i>	0.880		<i>lpg2716</i>	0.794
<i>lpg0654</i>	0.824		<i>lpg1697</i>	0.727		<i>lpg2717</i>	0.776
<i>lpg0656</i>	0.878		<i>lpg1698</i>	0.680		<i>lpg2719</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0657</i>	0.862		<i>lpg1699</i>	0.804		<i>lpg2720</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0658</i>	0.889		<i>lpg1700</i>	0.723		<i>lpg2722</i>	0.851
<i>lpg0659</i>	0.883		<i>lpg1701</i>	0.863		<i>lpg2724</i>	0.840
<i>lpg0660</i>	0.879		<i>lpg1705</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2725</i>	0.766
<i>lpg0662</i>	0.887		<i>lpg1706</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2726</i>	0.845
<i>lpg0663</i>	0.877		<i>lpg1707</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2727</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0664</i>	0.857		<i>lpg1710</i>	0.782		<i>lpg2732</i>	0.807
<i>lpg0665</i>	0.816		<i>lpg1711</i>	0.794		<i>lpg2735</i>	0.831
<i>lpg0667</i>	0.874		<i>lpg1712</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2736</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0670</i>	0.818		<i>lpg1713</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2737</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0672</i>	0.847		<i>lpg1714</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2739</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0673</i>	0.506		<i>lpg1720</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2740</i>	0.747
<i>lpg0674</i>	0.878		<i>lpg1721</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2741</i>	0.666
<i>lpg0677</i>	0.616		<i>lpg1722</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2742</i>	0.804
<i>lpg0678</i>	0.848		<i>lpg1723</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2743</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0679</i>	0.879		<i>lpg1724</i>	0.838		<i>lpg2755</i>	0.843
<i>lpg0680</i>	0.871		<i>lpg1725</i>	0.838		<i>lpg2756</i>	0.766
<i>lpg0685</i>	0.852		<i>lpg1727</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2757</i>	0.854
<i>lpg0686</i>	0.871		<i>lpg1730</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2758</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0687</i>	0.393		<i>lpg1731</i>	0.850		<i>lpg2760</i>	0.839
<i>lpg0688</i>	0.869		<i>lpg1732</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2762</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0689</i>	0.815		<i>lpg1733</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2763</i>	0.838
<i>lpg0692</i>	0.881		<i>lpg1734</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2764</i>	0.830
<i>lpg0697</i>	0.896		<i>lpg1735</i>	0.708		<i>lpg2765</i>	0.810
<i>lpg0698</i>	0.864		<i>lpg1736</i>	0.858		<i>lpg2766</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0699</i>	0.813		<i>lpg1737</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2769</i>	0.824
<i>lpg0700</i>	0.794		<i>lpg1743</i>	0.698		<i>lpg2772</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0701</i>	0.861		<i>lpg1744</i>	0.842		<i>lpg2773</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0704</i>	0.820		<i>lpg1746</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2774</i>	0.840
<i>lpg0712</i>	0.881		<i>lpg1747</i>	0.843		<i>lpg2777</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0716</i>	0.831		<i>lpg1748</i>	0.821		<i>lpg2778</i>	0.873
<i>lpg0719</i>	0.866		<i>lpg1749</i>	0.827		<i>lpg2779</i>	0.522
<i>lpg0720</i>	0.872		<i>lpg1750</i>	0.876		<i>lpg2780</i>	0.838
<i>lpg0721</i>	0.865		<i>lpg1751</i>	0.851		<i>lpg2781</i>	0.844
<i>lpg0722</i>	0.441		<i>lpg1752</i>	0.747		<i>lpg2782</i>	0.860
<i>lpg0723</i>	0.849		<i>lpg1753</i>	0.869		<i>lpg2783</i>	0.860

<i>lpg0724</i>	0.670		<i>lpg1754</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2785</i>	0.851
<i>lpg0725</i>	0.863		<i>lpg1755</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2786</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0726</i>	0.803		<i>lpg1756</i>	0.732		<i>lpg2787</i>	0.809
<i>lpg0729</i>	0.802		<i>lpg1757</i>	0.817		<i>lpg2788</i>	0.832
<i>lpg0730</i>	0.809		<i>lpg1758</i>	0.787		<i>lpg2789</i>	0.803
<i>lpg0732</i>	0.753		<i>lpg1759</i>	0.818		<i>lpg2791</i>	0.831
<i>lpg0734</i>	0.852		<i>lpg1761</i>	0.765		<i>lpg2792</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0737</i>	0.842		<i>lpg1762</i>	0.820		<i>lpg2794</i>	0.841
<i>lpg0738</i>	0.854		<i>lpg1763</i>	0.813		<i>lpg2795</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0739</i>	0.846		<i>lpg1764</i>	0.802		<i>lpg2796</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0740</i>	0.809		<i>lpg1765</i>	0.789		<i>lpg2797</i>	0.839
<i>lpg0741</i>	0.800		<i>lpg1766</i>	0.814		<i>lpg2798</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0742</i>	0.841		<i>lpg1767</i>	0.790		<i>lpg2799</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0745</i>	0.833		<i>lpg1768</i>	0.709		<i>lpg2805</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0747</i>	0.842		<i>lpg1770</i>	0.472		<i>lpg2806</i>	0.860
<i>lpg0748</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1771</i>	0.786		<i>lpg2808</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0749</i>	0.728		<i>lpg1772</i>	0.770		<i>lpg2809</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0752</i>	0.878		<i>lpg1778</i>	0.805		<i>lpg2812</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0753</i>	0.845		<i>lpg1779</i>	0.551		<i>lpg2814</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0754</i>	0.849		<i>lpg1782</i>	0.827		<i>lpg2817</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0755</i>	0.420		<i>lpg1785</i>	0.822		<i>lpg2818</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0759</i>	0.871		<i>lpg1788</i>	0.766		<i>lpg2819</i>	0.853
<i>lpg0760</i>	0.792		<i>lpg1789</i>	0.828		<i>lpg2822</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0781</i>	0.414		<i>lpg1791</i>	0.822		<i>lpg2823</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0785</i>	0.857		<i>lpg1792</i>	0.821		<i>lpg2824</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0786</i>	0.908		<i>lpg1793</i>	0.777		<i>lpg2825</i>	0.000
<i>lpg0791</i>	0.784		<i>lpg1798</i>	0.885		<i>lpg2827</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0800</i>	0.786		<i>lpg1800</i>	0.449		<i>lpg2833</i>	0.756
<i>lpg0801</i>	0.782		<i>lpg1803</i>	0.771		<i>lpg2835</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0802</i>	0.786		<i>lpg1804</i>	0.855		<i>lpg2836</i>	0.876
<i>lpg0803</i>	0.800		<i>lpg1805</i>	0.906		<i>lpg2837</i>	0.851
<i>lpg0804</i>	0.736		<i>lpg1806</i>	0.825		<i>lpg2838</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0805</i>	0.757		<i>lpg1807</i>	0.893		<i>lpg2842</i>	0.874
<i>lpg0808</i>	0.741		<i>lpg1808</i>	0.792		<i>lpg2843</i>	0.872
<i>lpg0810</i>	0.772		<i>lpg1809</i>	0.531		<i>lpg2847</i>	0.851
<i>lpg0811</i>	0.807		<i>lpg1810</i>	0.682		<i>lpg2848</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0812</i>	0.799		<i>lpg1811</i>	0.685		<i>lpg2851</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0815</i>	0.701		<i>lpg1812</i>	0.758		<i>lpg2853</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0816</i>	0.794		<i>lpg1813</i>	0.850		<i>lpg2855</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0817</i>	0.759		<i>lpg1814</i>	0.660		<i>lpg2858</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0818</i>	0.832		<i>lpg1815</i>	0.881		<i>lpg2859</i>	0.853
<i>lpg0821</i>	0.809		<i>lpg1816</i>	0.893		<i>lpg2860</i>	0.849
<i>lpg0822</i>	0.832		<i>lpg1821</i>	0.880		<i>lpg2861</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0823</i>	0.649		<i>lpg1823</i>	0.870		<i>lpg2864</i>	0.872

CHAPTER 9

<i>lpg0824</i>	0.792		<i>lpg1824</i>	0.869		<i>lpg2865</i>	0.827
<i>lpg0825</i>	0.786		<i>lpg1825</i>	0.895		<i>lpg2867</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0826</i>	0.818		<i>lpg1826</i>	0.557		<i>lpg2868</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0829</i>	0.801		<i>lpg1830</i>	0.909		<i>lpg2869</i>	0.882
<i>lpg0833</i>	0.788		<i>lpg1831</i>	0.889		<i>lpg2872</i>	0.724
<i>lpg0834</i>	0.807		<i>lpg1832</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2873</i>	0.858
<i>lpg0835</i>	0.783		<i>lpg1833</i>	0.847		<i>lpg2874</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0836</i>	0.774		<i>lpg1834</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2875</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0837</i>	0.768		<i>lpg1835</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2878</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0838</i>	0.744		<i>lpg1836</i>	0.865		<i>lpg2879</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0839</i>	0.781		<i>lpg1837</i>	0.879		<i>lpg2880</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0840</i>	0.799		<i>lpg1838</i>	0.861		<i>lpg2881</i>	0.848
<i>lpg0841</i>	0.786		<i>lpg1839</i>	0.884		<i>lpg2882</i>	0.884
<i>lpg0842</i>	0.820		<i>lpg1840</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2883</i>	0.854
<i>lpg0843</i>	0.452		<i>lpg1841</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2884</i>	0.854
<i>lpg0845</i>	0.792		<i>lpg1842</i>	0.872		<i>lpg2885</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0846</i>	0.739		<i>lpg1843</i>	0.778		<i>lpg2886</i>	0.865
<i>lpg0847</i>	0.809		<i>lpg1844</i>	0.782		<i>lpg2887</i>	0.862
<i>lpg0848</i>	0.813		<i>lpg1845</i>	0.804		<i>lpg2890</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0849</i>	0.765		<i>lpg1846</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2891</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0851</i>	0.817		<i>lpg1847</i>	0.856		<i>lpg2894</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0852</i>	0.772		<i>lpg1849</i>	0.817		<i>lpg2897</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0853</i>	0.785		<i>lpg1850</i>	0.836		<i>lpg2898</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0854</i>	0.699		<i>lpg1851</i>	0.854		<i>lpg2899</i>	0.836
<i>lpg0856</i>	0.830		<i>lpg1854</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2900</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0858</i>	0.794		<i>lpg1855</i>	0.918		<i>lpg2901</i>	0.841
<i>lpg0859</i>	0.099		<i>lpg1858</i>	0.233		<i>lpg2902</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0860</i>	0.731		<i>lpg1859</i>	0.876		<i>lpg2903</i>	0.851
<i>lpg0862</i>	0.819		<i>lpg1860</i>	0.882		<i>lpg2904</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0865</i>	0.799		<i>lpg1861</i>	0.872		<i>lpg2905</i>	0.879
<i>lpg0866</i>	0.821		<i>lpg1869</i>	0.918		<i>lpg2907</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0867</i>	0.841		<i>lpg1870</i>	0.876		<i>lpg2908</i>	0.883
<i>lpg0869</i>	0.834		<i>lpg1871</i>	0.921		<i>lpg2916</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0870</i>	0.844		<i>lpg1873</i>	0.879		<i>lpg2924</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0871</i>	0.725		<i>lpg1874</i>	0.856		<i>lpg2925</i>	0.871
<i>lpg0872</i>	0.819		<i>lpg1882</i>	0.907		<i>lpg2926</i>	0.779
<i>lpg0873</i>	0.801		<i>lpg1883</i>	0.825		<i>lpg2927</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0874</i>	0.824		<i>lpg1887</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2928</i>	0.860
<i>lpg0875</i>	0.502		<i>lpg1888</i>	0.880		<i>lpg2929</i>	0.827
<i>lpg0877</i>	0.829		<i>lpg1889</i>	0.882		<i>lpg2930</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0878</i>	0.600		<i>lpg1891</i>	0.780		<i>lpg2931</i>	0.815
<i>lpg0879</i>	0.827		<i>lpg1892</i>	0.862		<i>lpg2933</i>	0.877
<i>lpg0880</i>	0.822		<i>lpg1893</i>	0.879		<i>lpg2934</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0882</i>	0.804		<i>lpg1894</i>	0.869		<i>lpg2935</i>	0.814

<i>lpg0885</i>	0.813		<i>lpg1895</i>	0.793		<i>lpg2937</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0886</i>	0.824		<i>lpg1896</i>	0.859		<i>lpg2951</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0887</i>	0.803		<i>lpg1904</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2953</i>	0.861
<i>lpg0888</i>	0.806		<i>lpg1905</i>	0.852		<i>lpg2955</i>	0.735
<i>lpg0889</i>	0.674		<i>lpg1906</i>	0.878		<i>lpg2956</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0890</i>	0.796		<i>lpg1908</i>	0.876		<i>lpg2957</i>	0.840
<i>lpg0891</i>	0.867		<i>lpg1909</i>	0.882		<i>lpg2960</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0892</i>	0.826		<i>lpg1910</i>	0.883		<i>lpg2962</i>	0.864
<i>lpg0895</i>	0.716		<i>lpg1911</i>	0.884		<i>lpg2963</i>	0.846
<i>lpg0896</i>	0.811		<i>lpg1913</i>	0.887		<i>lpg2964</i>	0.863
<i>lpg0897</i>	0.792		<i>lpg1915</i>	0.882		<i>lpg2965</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0899</i>	0.821		<i>lpg1916</i>	0.870		<i>lpg2966</i>	0.689
<i>lpg0900</i>	0.832		<i>lpg1917</i>	0.911		<i>lpg2967</i>	0.843
<i>lpg0901</i>	0.805		<i>lpg1918</i>	0.882		<i>lpg2968</i>	0.866
<i>lpg0902</i>	0.817		<i>lpg1919</i>	0.877		<i>lpg2969</i>	0.852
<i>lpg0904</i>	0.801		<i>lpg1920</i>	0.785		<i>lpg2970</i>	0.855
<i>lpg0905</i>	0.819		<i>lpg1921</i>	0.878		<i>lpg2971</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0906</i>	0.783		<i>lpg1924</i>	0.892		<i>lpg2972</i>	0.870
<i>lpg0907</i>	0.807		<i>lpg1927</i>	0.796		<i>lpg2974</i>	0.867
<i>lpg0908</i>	0.785		<i>lpg1942</i>	0.860		<i>lpg2975</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0909</i>	0.798		<i>lpg1943</i>	0.562		<i>lpg2976</i>	0.860
<i>lpg0910</i>	0.795		<i>lpg1944</i>	0.869		<i>lpg2982</i>	0.850
<i>lpg0911</i>	0.786		<i>lpg1945</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2983</i>	0.842
<i>lpg0915</i>	0.714		<i>lpg1949</i>	0.864		<i>lpg2985</i>	0.730
<i>lpg0917</i>	0.807		<i>lpg1993</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2986</i>	0.708
<i>lpg0918</i>	0.816		<i>lpg1994</i>	0.867		<i>lpg2987</i>	0.050
<i>lpg0919</i>	0.818		<i>lpg1999</i>	0.765		<i>lpg2990</i>	0.399
<i>lpg0920</i>	0.771		<i>lpg2000</i>	0.866		<i>lpg2991</i>	0.829
<i>lpg0921</i>	0.860		<i>lpg2001</i>	0.868		<i>lpg2993</i>	0.847
<i>lpg0922</i>	0.840		<i>lpg2002</i>	0.663		<i>lpg2994</i>	0.741
<i>lpg0923</i>	0.842		<i>lpg2004</i>	0.869		<i>lpg2995</i>	0.810
<i>lpg0924</i>	0.841		<i>lpg2007</i>	0.845		<i>lpg2996</i>	0.852
<i>lpg0925</i>	0.853		<i>lpg2008</i>	0.842		<i>lpg2997</i>	0.856
<i>lpg0926</i>	0.849		<i>lpg2009</i>	0.857		<i>lpg2998</i>	0.868
<i>lpg0927</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2010</i>	0.843		<i>lpg2999</i>	0.869
<i>lpg0928</i>	0.837		<i>lpg2011</i>	0.864		<i>lpg3002</i>	0.859
<i>lpg0929</i>	0.827		<i>lpg2012</i>	0.807		<i>lpg3005</i>	0.516

9.4 Chapter 6

Appendix Table 26. 229 ST1 and ST1-derived isolates used in the study. References are provided for previously published genomes and run accession numbers are provided for genomes that were newly sequenced for this thesis. ST – sequence type; mAb subgroup – monoclonal antibody subgroup; Phil. – Philadelphia; All./France – Allentown/France; Camp – Camperdown; NA – not applicable; U/k – unknown.

Hospital	Isolate	Source	Known exposures during incubation period (up to ~18 days)	Hospital ward (if known)	Date of isolation	Town/Region	Country	ST/mAb subgroup	Accession number/Reference
<i>Environmental isolates from hospitals or clinical isolates with confirmed/suspected links to hospitals (n=141)</i>									
A	H072360604 (case 1)	Clinical (pleural fluid)	Hospital A (~18 days), home	B	24/05/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399547
	H072360603 (case 2)	Clinical (sputum)	Hospital A (~12 days)	A	27/05/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399550
	H100120270 (case 3)	Clinical (sputum)	Hospital A (~4 days), home and local area	F & G	29/12/2009	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399506
	H100120260 (case 4)	Clinical (sputum)	Hospital A (~7 days), home and local area	E	29/12/2009	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399540
	H104720329 (case 5)	Clinical (sputum)	Hospital A (~7 days), home and local area	A	19/11/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399526
	H113580549 (case 6)	Clinical (post-mortem sample from left lung)	Hospital A (at least 10 days)	H	23/08/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399560

H113580550 (case 6)	Clinical (post-mortem sample of right lung of same patient as above)	H	23/08/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399535
H114820438 (case 7)	Clinical	G	24/11/2011	Essex	UK	1/All./ France	ERR1399537
H072560534	Environmental (carpet cleaner reservoir)	C	09/01/2007	Essex	UK	1/Camp.	ERR1399501
H072300480	Environmental (hot sink, heat-treated sample)	A	30/05/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399554
H072300481	Environmental (hot sink, untreated sample)	A	30/05/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399565
H072680210	Environmental (day room; hot thermostat mixing valve)	A	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399562
H072680211	Environmental (staff room; chilled cold water)	A	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399556
H072680212	Environmental (steam cleaner)	Multiple	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Camp.	ERR1399551
H072680213	Environmental (steam cleaner)	Multiple	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399559
H111920394	Environmental	D	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399545
H111920398	Environmental	D	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399499
H111920400	Environmental (sink)	B	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399512
H111920402	Environmental (same as	B	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399558

H111920404	above; acid-treated sample)	Environmental (wash hand basin)	NA	B	07/06/2007	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399544
H100180614		Environmental (sink, hot tap)	NA	G	31/12/2009	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399523
H100180615		Environmental (sink, hot tap)	NA	G	31/12/2009	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399508
H100180616		Environmental (shower)	NA	E	31/12/2009	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399511
H100180617		Environmental (shower)	NA	E	31/12/2009	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399549
H100280679		Environmental (sink, hot tap)	NA	G	07/01/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399539
H100280682		Environmental (shower)	NA	G	07/01/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399516
H100280683		Environmental (shower)	NA	G	07/01/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399505
H100280685		Environmental (toilet basin)	NA	G	07/01/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399503
H100560548		Environmental (sink, cold tap)	NA	G	14/01/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399520
H100560549		Environmental (shower)	NA	G	14/01/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399561
H112000588		Environmental (from patient's room - although no clinical isolate from patient)	NA	D	12/03/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399518
H104780626		Environmental (sink)	NA	A	19/11/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399525
H104780627		Environmental (sink)	NA	A	19/11/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399566
H104780628		Environmental	NA	A	19/11/2010	Essex	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399572

	(sink in toilet opposite patient's bed)													
H113440612	Environmental (basin next to bed 9)	NA	H		24/08/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399555
H113440613	Environmental (shower in room 14)	NA	H		24/08/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399533
H113440614	Environmental (bath in room 13)	NA	H		24/08/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399570
H113440615	Environmental (basin in side room 6)	NA	H		24/08/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399536
H113440616	Environmental (basin in side room 6)	NA	H		24/08/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399530
H114840676	Environmental (toilet, cold water)	NA	G		25/11/2011	Essex	UK	1/All./France						ERR1399542
H114840677	Environmental (toilet, hot water)	NA	G		25/11/2011	Essex	UK	1/All./France						ERR1399553
H114840678	Environmental (side room 13, cold water)	NA	G		25/11/2011	Essex	UK	1/All./France						ERR1399498
H114840679	Environmental (side room 13, hot water)	NA	G		25/11/2011	Essex	UK	1/All./France						ERR1399567
H114840680	Environmental (toilet)	NA	G		25/11/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399522
H114840681	Environmental (toilet)	NA	G		25/11/2011	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399546
H120680630	Environmental	NA	I		02/02/2012	Essex	UK	1/Phil.						ERR1399569
LP01	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Cardiac		29/05/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k						Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
B/The Wesley														

Hospital	LP02	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Cardiac	29/05/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP03	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Cardiac	29/05/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP04	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Cardiac	29/05/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP05	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Cardiac	29/05/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP06	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Hematology HDU	05/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP07	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Hematology HDU	05/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP08	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Palliative care	05/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP09	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Medical centre 1	06/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP10	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Medical centre 1	06/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP11	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Rehabilitation	06/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP12	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Rehabilitation	08/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP14	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Obstetric	10/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP15	Environmental	NA	Hyperbaric Unit	12/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP16	Environmental	NA	Hemato- Oncology Day Facility	18/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP17	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Medical centre 1	21/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
	LP18	Environmental	NA	Main block/ 1	21/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016

					Medical centre 1										2016
LP19	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Internal medicine	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP20	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Hematology	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP21	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Hematology HDU	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP23	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Cardiac Catheter Suite	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP24	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Echocardiogr- aphy Laboratory	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP25	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Pediatric	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP26	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Pediatric	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP27	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Pediatric	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP28	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Pediatric	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP29	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Rehabilitation	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP30	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Rehabilitation	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP31	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Rehabilitation	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP32	Environmental	NA	NA	21/06/2013	Main block/ Dialysis	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP33	Environmental	NA	NA	25/06/2013	Main block/ Radiology	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				
LP34	Environmental	NA	NA	28/06/2013	Main block/ Rehabilitation	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016				

LP35	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Rehabilitation	28/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP36	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Rehabilitation	28/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP37	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Rehabilitation	05/07/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP38	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Rehabilitation	05/07/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP39	Environmental	NA	Main block/ Rehabilitation	05/07/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP40	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Obstetric	10/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP41	Environmental	NA	East Wing/ Breast and Endocrine Surgery	10/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP44 (case 8)	Clinical	Hospital B	Main Block/ Hematology HDU	14/10/2011	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP45 (case 9)	Clinical	Hospital B only	East Wing/ Cardiac	27/05/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP46 (case 9)	Clinical (from same patient as LP45)			31/05/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP47 (case 10)	Clinical	Hospital B only	Main block/ Hematology HDU	07/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
LP48 (case 10)	Clinical (from same patient as LP47)			17/06/2013	Brisbane	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
Paris (case 11)	Clinical	Hospital C (7 days) & another hospital near to Paris (4 days)	Intensive Care Unit (cardiac surgery) and cardiac surgery unit (Hospital C)	04/04/2002	Paris	France	1/Phil.	Cazalet <i>et al.</i> 2004
C								

HL 0051 1015 (case 12)	Clinical	Hospital C only	Nephrology	12/12/2000	Paris	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399510
HL 0051 4008 (case 13)	Clinical	Hospital C (~17 days)	Intensive Care Unit (cardiac surgery)	18/12/2000	Paris	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399509
HL 0101 3003 (case 14)	Clinical	Hospital C (~12 days)	Intensive Care Unit (cardiac surgery)	27/12/2000	Paris	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399564
HL 0102 3034 (case 15)	Clinical	Hospital C (~4 days), home	Intensive Care Unit (cardiac surgery)	21/12/2000	Paris	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399514
HL 0102 3035 (case 16)	Clinical	Hospital C (~4 days), home	Intensive Care Unit (cardiac surgery)	24/12/2000	Paris	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399517
LG 0713 5006 (case 17)	Clinical	Hospital C only	Nephrology	22/03/2007	Paris	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399504
HL 0131 3038	Environmental (shower room 4622)	NA	Oto-Rhino- Laryngology	01/08/2001	Paris	France	1/U/k	ERR1399500
HL 0131 3039	Environmental (tap room 4622)	NA	Oto-Rhino- Laryngology	01/08/2001	Paris	France	1/U/k	ERR1399502
Paris 2001 I n2	Environmental (room 7411, HWS, shower)	NA	Nephrology	18/12/2000	Paris	France	1/U/k	ERR1399552
LG 0713 5007	Environmental (sink 1)	NA	Dialysis room	25/03/2007	Paris	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399563
LG 0713 5008	Environmental (sink 3)	NA	Dialysis room	26/03/2007	Paris	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399521
LG 0918 2002 (case 18)	Clinical	Hospital D (~4 days), home	Internal medicine unit, room 618	08/04/2009	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399543
D								

	LG 1416 4007 (case 19)	Clinical	Hospital D (~3 days), home (~3 days)	Internal medicine unit, room 610	10/04/2014	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399515
	LG 1416 4008 (case 20)	Clinical	Hospital D (~5 days)	Internal medicine unit, room 610	07/04/2014	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399571
	LG 1427 4009	Environmental	NA	Internal medicine unit, room 610	17/06/2014	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399497
	LG 1427 4010	Environmental	NA	Internal medicine unit, room 610	17/06/2014	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399507
	LG 0918 2005	Environmental	NA	Internal medicine unit, room 618	16/04/2009	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399529
E	H103120165 (case 21)	Clinical	Hospital E (at least 10 days)	U/k	08/06/2010	London	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399524
	H124240908 (case 22)	Clinical	Hospital E (less than 10 days)	U/k	22/10/2012	London	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1441930
	H103340763	Environmental (sink)	NA	Gastroentero- logy and liver specialist ward	10/08/2010	London	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399528
	H124600775	Environmental	NA	U/k	02/11/2012	London	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1441929
F	H115180236 (case A)	Clinical	Hospital F (3 days)	U/k	26/12/2011	London	UK	1/All./ France	ERR1441936
G	H101460286 (case 23)	Clinical	Hospital G (less than 10 days)	U/k	02/04/2010	Cambridge- shire	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399527
	H101740836	Environmental	NA	U/k	20/04/2010	Cambridge- shire	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399532
H	H092520167 (case 24)	Clinical	Hospital H (at least 10 days)	U/k	19/06/2009	London	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441933
	H092620872 (pick 1: H092620872 24)	Environmental	NA	U/k	19/06/2009	London	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441934

I	H134660746	Environmental	NA	U/k	Approx. 14/11/2013	Essex	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441927
J	H102860194	Clinical	Hospital J (less than 10 days)	U/k	20/07/2010	Near London	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441931
K	H074360702	Environmental	NA	U/k	01/10/2007	Kent	UK	152/ Oxford/ OLDA	Underwood <i>et al.</i> 2013
L	EUL 55 (case 25)	Clinical	Hospital L	U/k	01/04/1994	Cáceres province	Spain	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR332141
	EUL 58	Environmental	NA	U/k	01/01/1994	Cáceres province	Spain	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376683
M	EUL 93 (case 26)	Clinical	Hospital M only	U/k	19/10/1992	Copenhagen	Denmark	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR332179
	EUL 94 (case 27)	Clinical	Hospital M only	U/k	08/12/1992	Copenhagen	Denmark	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376738
	EUL 95	Environmental	NA	U/k	21/01/1993	Copenhagen	Denmark	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376739
N	LG 1019 1002 (case 28)	Clinical	Hospital N only	U/k	28/04/2010	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR922491
	LG 1020 3012	Environmental	NA	U/k	27/04/2010	Near Marseille	France	1/Phil.	ERR922492
O	HL 0311 1005	Environmental	NA	Room 1010	07/03/2003	Nice	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR922485
P	EUL 82	Clinical	Hospital P and home	U/k	29/08/1994	Near Copenhagen	Denmark	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376733
	EUL 85	Clinical	Hospital P	U/k	01/05/1995	Near Copenhagen	Denmark	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376710
Q	EUL 88	Clinical	Hospital Q only	U/k	11/10/1995	Near Copenhagen	Denmark	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR332174
R	LG 1139 1124	Environmental	NA	U/k	14/09/2011	Near Lyon	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR922496
S/ Bundaberg Hospital	LP43	Clinical	Hospital S	U/k	01/03/2001	Bundaberg	Australia	1/U/k	Bartley <i>et al.</i> 2016
T	L00-549	Clinical	Hospital T	U/k	2000	Dresden	Germany	1/U/k	ERR923394
U	EUL 157	Environmental	NA	U/k	01/07/2004	Blackpool	UK	8/	ERR376779

V	HL 0230 4015	Clinical	Hospital V (at least 10 days)	U/k		23/07/2002	Near Paris	France	Heysham 1/Phil.	ERR922484
W	HL 0416 3014	Clinical	Hospital W (12 days)	U/k		25/03/2004	Brittany	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR922487
X	LG 1101 1012	Environmental	NA	U/k		09/12/2010	Haute- Marne region	France	1/Phil.	ERR922493
Y	EUL 16	Clinical	Hospital Y	U/k		06/06/1984	Glasgow	UK	5/ Benidorm	ERR376641
Z	ID_6885	Environmental	NA	U/k		29/04/2011	U/k	Spain	1/U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
α	NIIB80	Clinical	Hospital α	U/k		1981	Nagasaki	Japan	1/U/k	ERR923392
Isolates from or associated with community sources (i.e. with no links to hospitals) (n=47)										
	EUL 84	Clinical				03/04/1995	U/k	Denmark	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376735
	HL 0036 4001	Clinical				22/08/2000	Paris	France	1/Phil.	ERR922483
	HL 0337 3012	Environmental				09/09/2003	Poitiers	France	1/U/k	ERR922486
	LG 0725 3019	Environmental				04/06/2007	Poitiers	France	1/Phil.	ERR1399568
	LG 0725 3022	Environmental				04/06/2007	Poitiers	France	1/U/k	ERR1399531
	LG 1014 3009	Clinical				30/03/2010	U/k	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR922504
	LG 0940 4015	Clinical				24/09/2009	Lyon	France	1/Phil.	ERR922490
	Lp-032	Environmental				U/k	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
	Lp-119	Environmental				23/04/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
	Lp-120	Environmental				23/04/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
	Lp-121	Environmental				23/04/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015

Lp-122	Environmental				23/04/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
Lp-2002694p8	Environmental				U/k	U/k	Israel	1/Oxford/ OLDA	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
Lp-282-1	Environmental				01/08/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
Lp-283	Environmental				01/08/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
Lp-284	Environmental				01/08/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
Lp-285	Environmental				01/08/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
Lp-286-1	Environmental				01/08/2013	U/k	Israel	1/U/k	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
Lp-56207	Clinical				U/k	U/k	Israel	1/Oxford/ OLDA	Moran-Gilad <i>et al.</i> 2015
EUL_53	Clinical				01/05/1995	U/k	Spain	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376725
ID_1688	Environmental				23/06/2004	U/k	Spain	1/U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_1690	Environmental				23/06/2004	U/k	Spain	1/U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_1828	Environmental				20/09/2004	U/k	Spain	1/U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_2041	Environmental				15/06/2005	U/k	Spain	1/Oxford/ OLDA	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_2947	Environmental				13/06/2000	U/k	Spain	1/Oxford/ OLDA	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_2948	Environmental				13/06/2000	U/k	Spain	1/Oxford/ OLDA	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_598	Environmental				07/02/2002	U/k	Spain	1/Pontiac /Knoxville	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_747970	Environmental				21/08/2009	U/k	Spain	1/U/k	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
ID_891	Environmental				03/09/2002	U/k	Spain	1/Oxford/ OLDA	Sanchez-Buso <i>et al.</i> 2014
EUL_104	Clinical				01/01/1992	U/k	Sweden	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376745

EUL 108	Clinical					01/01/1992	U/k	Sweden	OLDA 1/All./ France	ERR376748
EUL 1	Clinical					01/02/1998	Ticino	Switzer- land	1/Phil.	ERR376626
EUL 3	Clinical					01/10/1989	Ticino	Switzer- land	1/Phil.	ERR376628
EUL 9	Environmental					01/10/1989	S. Gallen	Switzer- land	1/Phil.	ERR376634
EUL 10	Environmental					01/10/1989	S. Gallen	Switzer- land	1/Phil.	ERR376635
H034800423	Environmental					01/11/2003	Hereford	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	Reuter <i>et al.</i> 2013
H072740379	Environmental (domestic header tank)					28/06/2007	Woking- ham, Berkshire	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1399548
H084800579	Clinical					27/11/2008	East of England	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441923
H085060063	Environmental (from home of patient from which above isolate, H084800579, was obtained)					About 11/12/2008	Chelmsford, Essex	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441924
H091640624 (case B)	Clinical					20/04/2009	Chelmsford, Essex	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441928
H091720529	Environmental (from home of patient from which above isolate, H091640624, was obtained)					17/04/2009	East of England	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441926
H100200319	Environmental (home of case 3)					30/12/2009	Chadwell, Essex	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399534

H1100200320	Environmental (home of case 3)				30/12/2009	Chadwell, Essex	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399538
H1100200321	Environmental (home of case 3)				30/12/2009	Chadwell, Essex	UK	1/NA (mAb all negative)	ERR1399541
H115260949	Environmental (home of case A who also spent part of their incubation period in Hospital F)				26/12/2011	London	UK	1/Phil.	ERR1441935
H1152640286 (case C)	Clinical				22/06/2015	East of England	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441925
H152780272	Environmental (from home of patient from which above isolate, H152780272, was obtained)				01/07/2015	East of England	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441932
Isolates from a cruise ship (n=3)									
H073300077	Environmental				Approx. 8/8/2007	NA	NA	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399519
H073300079	Environmental				Approx. 8/8/2007	NA	NA	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399496
H073360657	Environmental				Approx. 5/8/2007	NA	NA	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1399557
Isolates with an unknown sampling context (n=38)									
L 3386/03	Environmental				2003	U/k	Austria	1/U/k	ERR922502
L 3415/03	Environmental				2003	U/k	Austria	1/U/k	ERR922503
LT 40/04	Clinical				2004	U/k	Austria	1/U/k	ERR922499
Wien 47-14	Environmental				1996	U/k	Austria	1/U/k	ERR923397
EUL 90	Clinical				U/k	U/k	Denmark	1/Oxford/	ERR376736

E21203	Clinical				2004	U/k	France	OLDA	ERR923395
HL 0701 3004	Environmental				03/01/2007	Rueil Malmaison	France	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR922488
LG 0919 2006	Clinical				23/04/2009	Saint Nazaire	France	1/Phil.	ERR922489
LG 1105 4025	Environmental				19/01/2011	U/k	France	1/Phil.	ERR922494
EUL 110	Clinical				01/01/1993	Luebeck	Germany	10/Oxford /OLDA	ERR376674
EUL 113	Environmental				27/02/1995	Hannover	Germany	7/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR363968
EUL 114	Environmental				27/02/1995	Hannover	Germany	7/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR363969
EUL 117	Clinical				01/06/2005	U/k	Germany	6/ Benidorm	ERR376755
EUL 119	Clinical				01/06/2005	U/k	Germany	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376757
EUL 60	Clinical				01/01/1992	U/k	Greece	1/Phil.	ERR376685
EUL 62	Environmental				01/01/1989	U/k	Greece	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376687
EUL 67	Clinical				01/01/1995	U/k	Greece	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376692
EUL 37	Clinical				01/01/1999	U/k	Italy	1/Phil.	ERR376723
EUL 42	Clinical				01/01/1999	U/k	Italy	1/Phil.	ERR376667
EUL 43	Clinical				01/01/1999	U/k	Italy	1/Phil.	ERR376668
EUL 44	Environmental				01/01/1999	U/k	Italy	1/Phil.	ERR376669
EUL 45	Clinical				01/01/1999	U/k	Italy	72/Phil.	ERR376670
EUL 46	Environmental				01/01/1999	U/k	Italy	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376671
NIIB223	Environmental				1986	U/k	Japan	1/U/k	ERR922500
NIIB225	Environmental				1986	U/k	Japan	1/U/k	ERR922501
LG 1118 1044	Environmental				11/07/2009	U/k	Morocco	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR922495

ATCC 35289	Environmental				1988	U/k	Nether-lands	390/NA (sg9)	ERR923391
EUL 109	Environmental				01/01/1992	U/k	Sweden	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR376662
LP21_Sweden	Clinical				1996-1999	U/k	Sweden	1/U/k	ERR922497
LP22_Sweden	Clinical				1996-1999	U/k	Sweden	1/U/k	ERR923393
LP23_Sweden	Clinical				1996-2000	U/k	Sweden	1/U/k	ERR922498
EUL 13	Clinical				01/01/1994	U/k	UK	1/ Benidorm	ERR376646
EUL 14	Clinical				06/06/1984	Glasgow	UK	5/ Benidorm	ERR376639
EUL 17	Clinical				01/01/1993	Ayrshire	UK	7/Phil.	ERR376642
EUL 21	Environmental				01/01/1999	Glasgow	UK	1/Phil.	ERR376638
H103620682	Environmental				20/07/2010	Near London	UK	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR1441922
2735	Environmental				2002	U/k	USA	1/U/k	ERR923396
OLDA1 (NCTC12008)	Clinical				1947	Washington	USA	1/Oxford/ OLDA	ERR434061